

MINUTES

For the Ordinary Council Meeting

Held on the 28 March 2025



All

Ian Holland

CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER

28th March 2025

Disclaimer:

The Shire of Yalgoo gives notice to members of the public that any decisions made at the meeting, can be revoked, pursuant to the Local Government Act 1995. Therefore members of the public should not rely on any decisions until formal notification in writing by Council has been received. Any plans or documents in agendas and minutes may be subject to copyright. The express permission of the copyright owner must be obtained before copying any copyright material.

Contents

1	D	ECLARATION OF OPENING	4
2	Α	TTENDANCE/APOLOGIES/LEAVE OF ABSENCE	4
3	D	ISCLOSURE OF INTERESTS	5
4	Р	UBLIC QUESTION TIME	5
5	Р	ETITIONS/DEPUTATIONS/PRESENTATIONS/SUBMISSIONS	5
6	N	OTICE OF MATTERS TO BE DISCUSSED BEHIND CLOSED DOORS	5
1	7.1	FIJV and HD Mining Objection Jokers Tunnel	5
1	7.2	DRFAWA Update	5
7	Α	PPLICATIONS FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE	5
8		NNOUNCEMENTS CONCERNING MEETINGS ATTENDED	
9	С	ONFIRMATION OF MINUTES	
9	.1	Minutes of the Ordinary Council Meeting – 7 th March 2025	6
10		INUTES OF COMMITTEE MEETINGS	
11		ECHNICAL REPORTS	
		CAPITAL PROGRESS REPORT	
1	1.2	TECHNICAL SERVICES REPORT AS OF 17th MARCH 2025	10
1:	2	DEVELOPMENT, PLANNING AND ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH REPOR	
4.0	_	NAMOLAL DEPORTS	13
13		INANCIAL REPORTS	
		LIST OF ACCOUNTS	
		NVESTMENT REPORT	
		MONTHLY FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AS AT 31 DECEMBER 2024 DMINISTRATION REPORTS	
14			
	4.1	General Report	
	4.2	Chief Executive Officer Leave	
	4.3	St John Sub Centre Lease – Deferred from February 2025 Meeting	
	4.4	Crown Land Enquiry Tardie Station Heritage List	
	4.5	-	
	4.6	Compliance Audit Return 2024	
	4.7	Mid Year Budget Review	
15 16		RGENT BUSINESS	
16 17		MATTERS FOR WHICH THE MEETING MAY BE CLOSED TO THE PUBL	
17		INIATTENS FOR WHICH THE INICETING INIAT DE CLOSED TO THE PUBL	ا۔ 40
1	7.1	FIJV and HD Mining Objection Jokers Tunnel – Confidential	40

17.	2 DRFAWA Update - Confidential	4′
18	NEXT MEETING	4′
19	MEETING CLOSURE	4

1 DECLARATION OF OPENING

The Shire President welcomed those in attendance and declared the meeting open at 11.20am.

2 ATTENDANCE/APOLOGIES/LEAVE OF ABSENCE

In accordance with section14 of the Local Government (Administration) Regulations 1996 "Meetings held by electronic means in public health emergency or state of emergency (Act s. 5.25(1)(ba))", the President to declare that this Meeting may take place via instantaneous communication. All Councillors and staff are to be available either via telephone (teleconference) or in person.

President Cr Raul Valenzuela

Deputy President Cr Gail Trenfield

Councilors Cr Stanley Willock

Cr Tamisha Hodder

Cr Kieran Payne

Cr Angus Nichols

Chief Executive Officer Ian Holland

Executive Assistant Diane Hodder

APOLOGIES NIL

LEAVE OF ABSENCE NIL

OBSERVERS Gail Pilmoor

David Rocke Doug Taylor Brian Traeger Anthony Manuel

3 DISCLOSURE OF INTERESTS

Councilors and Officers are reminded of the requirements of s5.65 of the Local Government Act 1995, to verbally disclose any interest during the meeting before the matter is discussed or to provide in writing the nature of the interest to the CEO before the meeting.

Cr Raul Valenzuela declared a Impartiality interest in Item 14.3 – ST JOHN SUB CENTRE LEASE

Chief Executive Officer Ian Holland declared a Impartiality interest in Item 14.3 – ST JOHN SUB CENTRE LEASE

4 PUBLIC QUESTION TIME

NIL

REPONSES TO QUESTIONS TAKEN ON NOTICE

NIL

QUESTIONS TAKEN WITHOUT NOTICE

NIL

5 PETITIONS/DEPUTATIONS/PRESENTATIONS/SUBMISSIONS NIL

6 NOTICE OF MATTERS TO BE DISCUSSED BEHIND CLOSED DOORS

- 17.1 FIJV and HD Mining Objection Jokers Tunnel
- 17.2 DRFAWA Update

7 APPLICATIONS FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Deputy President Cr Gail Trenfield advised council that she will not be in attendance for the Ordinary Council Meeting 30th May 2025 and has requested an absence of leave.

COUNCIL RESOLUTION - 2025-03-01

Moved: Cr Tamisha Hodder Seconded: Cr Kieran Payne

That Cr Gail Trenfield be granted a Leave of Absence for the 30th May 2025 Ordinary Council Meeting.

CARRIED: 5/0

8 ANNOUNCEMENTS CONCERNING MEETINGS ATTENDED

9 CONFIRMATION OF MINUTES

9.1 Minutes of the Ordinary Council Meeting – 7th March 2025

OFFICERS RECOMMENDATION

That the minutes of the Council Meeting held on the 7th March 2025 as attached be confirmed as a true and correct record.

COUNCIL RESOLUTION - 2025-03-02

Moved: Cr Kieran Payne Seconded: Stanley Willock

That the minutes of the Council Meeting held on the 7th March 2025 as attached be confirmed as a true and correct record.

CARRIED: 6/0

10 MINUTES OF COMMITTEE MEETINGS

NIL

11 TECHNICAL REPORTS

11.1 CAPITAL PROGRESS REPORT

Applicant: Shire of Yalgoo **Date:** 21 March 2025

Reporting Officer: Charlie Brown - Consultant

Disclosure of Interest: NIL

Attachments: Capital Expenditure Report

SUMMARY

To receive the Progress Report on the 2024/25 Capital Works Program to 28 February 2025.

BACKGROUND

The Shire in its 2024/2025 Annual Budget has allocated the sum of \$6,275,999 for the acquisition of capital assets and the undertaking of infrastructure works.

COMMENT

The Capital Projects detailed in the attached report are projects incorporated in the 2024/2025 Annual Budget.

STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT

NIL

POLICY/FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

To deliver the Capital Works Program within budgeted allocations.

VOTING REQUIREMENT

Simple Majority

OFFICERS RECOMMENDATION

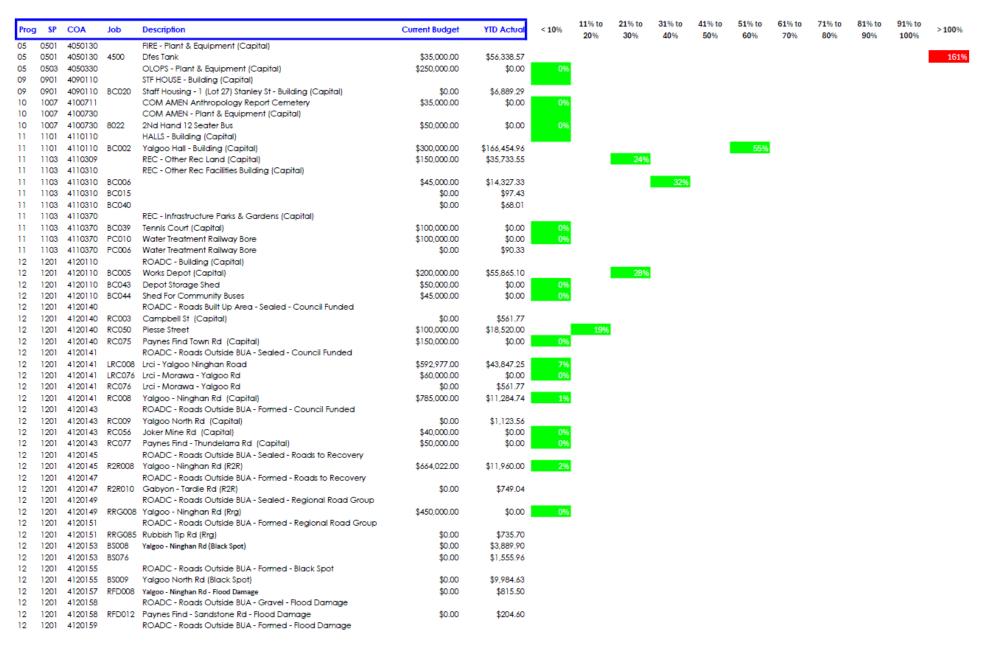
That Council receive the Progress Report on the Capital Works Program as at 28 February 2025.

COUNCIL RESOLUTION - 2025-03-03

Moved: Cr Stanley Willock Seconded: Cr Angus Nichols

That Council receive the Progress Report on the Capital Works Program as at 28th February 2025.

CARRIED: 6/0



Prog	SP	COA	Job	Description	Current Budget	YTD Actual	< 10%	11% to 20%	21% to 30%	31% to 40%	41% to 50%	51% to 60%	61% to 70%	71% to 80%	81% to 90%	91% to 100%	
12	1201	4120159	RFD009	Yalgoo North Rd - Flood Damage	\$0.00	\$2,335.80		2070	0070	40.0	0070	0070	, , , ,	0070	0070	200,0	
12	1201	4120159	RFD025	Maranalgo Rd - Flood Damage	\$0.00	\$255.74											
12	1201	4120159	RFD026	Ninghan Rd - Flood Damage	\$0.00	\$2,472.20											
12	1201	4120159	RFD027	Mt Gibson Rd - Flood Damage	\$0.00	\$23,775.50											
12	1201	4120159	RFD048	Thundelarra Rd - Flood Damage	\$0.00	\$85.24											
12	1201	4120159	RFD082	Tardie - Yuin Rd - Flood Damage	\$0.00	\$376.40											
12	1201	4120166	DC009		\$0.00	\$1,297.47											
12	1201	4120190		ROADC - Infrastructure Other (Capital)													
12	1201	4120190	6000	Tourist Projects As Per Plan	\$50,000.00	\$0.00	0%										
12	1201	4120190	ES001	Paynes Find Entry Statement	\$19,000.00	\$0.00	0%										
12	1201	4120190	FS001	Various Flood Stabilisation & Mitigation	\$100,000.00	\$0.00	0%										
12	1201	4120190	SL001	Street Lighting	\$50,000.00	\$0.00	0%										
12	1203	4120330		PLANT - Plant & Equipment (Capital)													
12	1203	4120330	8002	Slasher With Catcher	\$35,000.00	\$31,045.46									89%		
12	1203	4120330	8005	Grader	\$450,000.00	\$0.00	0%										
12	1203	4120330	8010	Box Top Trailer	\$10,000.00	\$0.00	0%										
12	1203	4120330	8011	Sat Phones & Vehicle Tracking	\$10,000.00	\$4,723.64					47%						
12	1203	4120330	8017	Cranes X 3	\$15,000.00	\$0.00	0%										
12	1203	4120330	8021	Drop Deck Float	\$150,000.00	\$0.00	0%										
12	1203	4120330	8023	Pole Mounted Camera	\$20,000.00	\$0.00	0%										
13	1301	4130130		RURAL - Plant & Equipment (Capital)	\$60,000.00	\$0.00	0%										
13	1302	4130210		TOUR - Building (Capital)													
13	1302	4130210	BC007	Caravan Park (Capital)	\$0.00	\$1,484.74											
13	1302	4130290		TOUR - Infrastructure Other (Capital)	\$200,000.00	\$5,650.00	3%										
13	1306	4130610		ECON DEV - Building (Capital)	\$500,000.00	\$0.00	0%										
14	1402	4140230		ADMIN - Plant and Equipment (Capital)													
14	1402	4140230	8012	Motor Vehicle (Rav4 Replace)	\$70,000.00	\$0.00	0%										
14	1402	4140230	8013	Motor Vehicle (Mfin)	\$50,000.00	\$0.00	0%										
14	1402	4140230	8014	Computer Hardware System Upgrades & Phone Replace	\$135,000.00	\$0.00	0%										
14	1402	4140230	8015	Conference Equipment	\$35,000.00	\$0.00	0%										
14	1402	4140230	8016	External Monitor Display	\$25,000.00	\$0.00	0%										
14	1402	4140290		ADMIN - Infrastructure Other (Capital)	\$40,000.00	\$0.00	0%										
					\$6,275,999.00	\$515,161.18	8%										

11.2 TECHNICAL SERVICES REPORT AS OF 17th MARCH 2025

Applicant: Shire of Yalgoo **Date:** 17 March 2025

Reporting Officer: Darren Hawkins Acting Works Foreman

Disclosure of Interest: NIL Attachments: NIL

SUMMARY

That Council receive the Technical Services Report as at the 17th March 2025

COMMENT

Road Construction and Capital

Bunnawarra Station Road – gravel sheeting.

Road Maintenance

Yalgoo/Ninghan Road – tidy up back slopes.

Other Infrastructure

NIL.

Parks, Reserves and Properties

4.1 Art & Culture Centre

General gardening maintenance carried out.

4.2 Community Town Hall

Renovations still ongoing.

4.3 Community Town Oval

General gardening maintenance carried out.

4.4 Community Park, Gibbons Street

 General gardening maintenance conducted on a weekly basis mowing, pruning and watering.

4.5 Community Park, Shamrock Street

 General gardening maintenance conducted on a weekly basis – Mowing, pruning & watering.

4.6 Water Park

General gardening maintenance conducted.

4.7 Yalgoo Caravan Park

Renovations being done on the center lawn.

4.8 Paynes Find Tip

NIL.

4.9 Railway Station

- General gardening maintenance conducted on a weekly basis Mowing, pruning & watering.
- Repairs to amenities.

4.10 Staff Housing

• NIL.

4.11 Yalgoo Rubbish Tip

• Pushed over on a weekly basis.

4.12 Yalgoo & Paynes Find Airstrip

- Paynes Find Airstrip checked and all good.
- Yalgoo Airstrip checked and all good.

5. Staff

• NIL.

6. Purchasing

• NIL.

STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT

NIL

POLICY/FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

To deliver the Capital Works Program within budgeted allocations.

VOTING REQUIREMENT

Simple Majority

OFFICERS RECOMMENDATION

That Council receive the Technical Services Report as of 17th March 2025.

COUNCIL RESOLUTION - 2025-03-04

Moved: Cr Angus Nichols Seconded: Cr Kieran Payne

That Council receive the Technical Services Report as of 17th March 2025.

CARRIED: 6/0

12 DEVELOPMENT, PLANNING AND ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH REPORTS NIL

13 FINANCIAL REPORTS

13.1 LIST OF ACCOUNTS

Applicant: Shire of Yalgoo Date: 21 March 2025

Reporting Officer: Charlie Brown - Consultant

Disclosure of Interest: NIL

Attachments: Accounts Paid February 2025

SUMMARY

The attached list of accounts paid during the month of February 2025, under Delegated Authority, is provided for Council's information and endorsement.

COMMENT

The Local Government Act 1995 and the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 requires the Chief Executive Officer to present a list of accounts paid and/or payable to Council and to record those accounts in the minutes of the meeting.

STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT

Local Government Act 1995

6.10 Financial Management regulations

Regulations may provide for -

- a. The security and banking of money received by a local government' and
- b. The keeping of financial records by a local government; and
- c. The management by a local government of its assets, liabilities and revenue; and
- d. The general management of, and the authorisation of payments out of
 - I. The municipal fund; and
 - II. The trust fund, of a local government.

Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996

- 13. Payments from municipal fund or trust fund by CEO, CEO's duties as to etc.
 - If the local government has delegated to the CEO the exercise of its power to make payments from the municipal fund or the trust fund, a list of accounts paid by the CEO is to be prepared each month showing for each account paid since the last such list was prepared –
 - I. The payee's name; and
 - II. The amount of the payment; and
 - III. The date of the payment; and

- IV. Sufficient information to identify the transaction.
- 2. A list of accounts for approval to be paid is to be prepared each month showing
 - a. For each account which requires council authorisation in that month
 - I. The payee's name; and
 - II. The amount of the payment; and
 - III. Sufficient information to identify the transaction; and
 - b. The date of the meeting of the council to which the list is to be presented.
- 3. A list prepared under sub regulation (1) or (2) is to be
 - a. Presented to the council at the next ordinary meeting of the council after the list is prepared; and
 - b. Recorded in the minutes of that meeting.
- 13A. Payments by employees via purchasing cards
 - (1) If a local government has authorised an employee to use a credit, debit or other purchasing card, a list of payments made using the card must be prepared each month showing the following for each payment made since the last such list was prepared
 - (a) the payee's name;
 - (b) the amount of the payment;
 - (c) the date of the payment;
 - (d) sufficient information to identify the payment.
 - (2) A list prepared under sub regulation (1) must be
 - (a) presented to the council at the next ordinary meeting of the council after the list is prepared; and
 - (b) recorded in the minutes of that meeting.

POLICY/FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

NIL

VOTING REQUIREMENT

Simple Majority

OFFICERS RECOMMENDATION

That Council receive the schedule of accounts paid during February 2025 as listed covering EFT's directly debited payments, Credit Card Payments and wages as numbered and totalling \$1,215,391.66 from the Shire of Yalgoo's Municipal Bank Accounts.

COUNCIL RESOLUTION - 2025-03-05

Moved: Cr Kieran Payne Seconded: Cr Gail Trenfield

That Council receive the schedule of accounts paid during February 2025 as listed covering EFT's directly debited payments, Credit Card Payments and wages as numbered and totalling \$1,215,391.66 from the Shire of Yalgoo's Municipal Bank Accounts.

CARRIED: 6/0

Shire of Yalgoo List of Accounts Submitted to Council Paid February 2025

Chq/EFT	Date	Name	Description	Amount
EFT2866	13-02-2025	Beachlands Plumbing Pty Ltd	Various Plumbing Jobs at Caravan Park and Shire Housing	-1851.75
EFT2867	13-02-2025	Ainsley Hardie T/as Sage Tourism Solutions	Tourism Cooperative 2024/2025	-8244.50
EFT2868	13-02-2025	Pemco Diesel Pty Ltd	1000hr Service & RH mirror (replaced 22.01.25)	-5146.45
EFT2869	13-02-2025	Pivotel Satellite Pty Limited	Satellite & Spot Tracking Charges January 2025	-191.00
EFT2870	13-02-2025	Winc Australia Pty Limited	Assorted Stationery Items for Office	-172.28
EFT2871	13-02-2025	Totally Workwear Geraldton	Shire Staff Uniforms	-454.36
EFT2872	13-02-2025	Mcdonalds Wholesalers	Assorted Items for resale at Caravan Park	-402.10
EFT2873	13-02-2025	Cekas Pest Management	Yalgoo Town Hall Restoration on PO 11710	-4521.25
EFT2874	13-02-2025	I.T. Vision Software Pty Ltd (t/a Readytech)	Rate Services Charges for January 2025	-5031.18
EFT2875	13-02-2025	Pingarning Pty Ltd t/as Prompt Safety Solutions	January 2025 - Quarterly WHS Visit	-2420.00
EFT2876	13-02-2025	Url Networks Pty Ltd	Fees for January 2025	-101.79
EFT2877	13-02-2025	FleetNetwork	Payroll Deductions/Contributions	-1392.64
EFT2878	13-02-2025	Message4U Pty Ltd t/as Sinch MessageMedia	Monthly Access Fee - SMS Platform - February 2025	-119.90
EFT2879	13-02-2025	Fleet Complete Australia Pty Ltd	Iridium Failover - February 2025	-569.94
EFT2880	13-02-2025	Refuel Australia	January Fuel Usage	-11944.98
EFT2881	13-02-2025	Jason Signmakers	Jokers Tunnel Sign - Yalgoo Ninghan Road on PO 11711	-1109.35
EFT2882	13-02-2025	Landgate	Mining Schedule - M2024/12	-226.25
EFT2883	13-02-2025	MT Magnet Meats	BBQ packs for resale at Caravan Park	-95.00
EFT2884	13-02-2025	Datacom Solutions (AU) Pty Ltd	January 2025 - Easi Payroll Services	-151.33

EFT2885	13-02-2025	M & B Sales P/L	Yalgoo Town Hall Restoration	-170.41
EFT2886	13-02-2025	Lo-Go Appointments	Contracting Services - K MacClure W.E 01/02/2025	-8818.50
EFT2887	13-02-2025	Beachlands Plumbing Pty Ltd	Replacement Solahart water unit - new unit, installation & compliance	-10694.86
EFT2888	13-02-2025	ATOM Supply	Assorted Items for Cleaners	-306.64
EFT2889	13-02-2025	Battery Mart	Batteries for YA 415	-382.80
EFT2890	13-02-2025	BOC Limited	Oxygen and Assorted Gas Supply January 2025	-128.03
EFT2891	13-02-2025	Bridged Group Pty Ltd	Monthly Billing for February 2025	-346.50
EFT2892	13-02-2025	Bunnings Building Supplies Pty Ltd	I/N 0300792 - Earthwool R4.0 Batts 195 x 580 x 1160	-1847.20
EFT2893	13-02-2025	Civic Legal	Legal Fees	-22000.00
EFT2894	13-02-2025	Cloud Payment Group	Debt Collection Expenses - January 2025	-930.05
EFT2895	14-02-2025	Down South Timber Company Pty Ltd As Trustee For Down South Timber Company Unit Trust T/a M.C. Civil Contractors	Flood Damage Works AGRN1021- Claim 7	-845875.14
EFT2896	14-02-2025	Core Business Australia pty ltd	AGRN 1021 - J1082 Supervision - Claim 28 December 2024	-42210.41
EFT2897	14-02-2025	Kieran Thomas Payne	Cr Sitting Fees & Allowances for January 2025	-604.90
EFT2898	14-02-2025	Angus Troup Nichols	Cr Sitting Fees & Allowances for January 2025	-785.10
EFT2899	14-02-2025	Gail Trenfield	Cr Sitting Fees & Allowances for January 2025	-733.17
EFT2900	14-02-2025	Raul. Valenzuela	Cr Sitting Fees & Allowances for January 2025	-2097.21
EFT2901	14-02-2025	Tamisha Hodder	Cr Sitting Fees & Allowances for January 2025	-527.67
EFT2902	25-02-2025	lan Scott	Reimbursement for Bolt top cover for Whipper Snipper	-4.00
EFT2903	25-02-2025	Helen St George Cooper	Reimbursement for Ingredients - Seniors Morning Tea	-80.18
EFT2904	25-02-2025	Ceilidh Christey	Reimbursement for Sliding Door Running Wheels @ Caravan Park	-47.10
EFT2905	25-02-2025	Bunnings Building Supplies Pty Ltd	Assorted Items for Gibbons Street Park	-119.10

EFT2906	25-02-2025	Veolia Environmental Services	Domestic and Commercial Waste Collection for January 2025	-3225.11
EFT2907	25-02-2025	Department of Fire and Emergency Services (DFES)	ESLB 3rd QTR Contribution	-6334.50
EFT2908	25-02-2025	W.A. Caravan & Camping Magazine WA Association Of Caravan Clubs Inc	Half page (special offer) for publication March 2025	-500.00
EFT2909	25-02-2025	FleetNetwork	Payroll Deductions/Contributions	-1392.64
EFT2910	25-02-2025	TKPH Pty Ltd t/as OTR Tyres	New and Disposal of Tyres for YA 453	-1619.20
EFT2911	25-02-2025	Totally Workwear Geraldton	Caravan Park Staff PPE - Boots	-369.48
EFT2912	25-02-2025	M & B Sales P/L	Yalgoo Town Hall Restoration	-4025.36
EFT2913	25-02-2025	Cekas Pest Management	Yalgoo Town Hall Restoration on PO 11710	-8175.50
EFT2914	25-02-2025	Western Communications	Service of Fire Equipment - January 2025	-1815.00
EFT2915	25-02-2025	Siteminder Limited	Demand Plus - January 2025	-128.40
EFT2916	25-02-2025	TKPH Pty Ltd t/as OTR Tyres	Repairs to Grader YA 860	-1155.00
EFT2917	25-02-2025	Refuel Australia	AD Blue for Depot Vehicles	-2335.90
EFT2918	25-02-2025	Landgate	Valuation Expenses - Schedule M2025/2	-54.30
EFT2919	25-02-2025	Pemco Diesel Pty Ltd	1000Hr Service of Grader YA 860	-8749.39
EFT2920	25-02-2025	Pool & Spa Mart	Pool Chlorine & Chemicals for Rage Cage Maintenance	-504.95
EFT2921	25-02-2025	Lo-Go Appointments	Contracting Services DCEO - Karren MacClure W.E 8/2/25	-9572.20
EFT2922	25-02-2025	Cekas Pest Management	Yalgoo Town Hall Restoration on PO 11710	-1213.50
EFT2923	25-02-2025	Gero Cool Airconditioning & Refrigeration	Remove and Install Aircon to Staff Housing	-7410.20
EFT2924	25-02-2025	Carey Right Track Foundation Ltd	Term 1 Community Engagement Program - After School Activities	-17737.50
EFT2925	25-02-2025	G.J. Tomkies & V.J. Tomkies t/as G.T. Movers W.A.	Freight Charges from Yalgoo to Perth	-110.00
EFT2926	25-02-2025	Battery Mart	Batteries for Grader YA860	-781.00
EFT2927	25-02-2025	Canine Control	Ranger Services for Thu 6th February 2025	-3060.76
EFT2928	25-02-2025	Civic Legal	Legal Fees	-18399.43
EFT2929	25-02-2025	Dominic Carbone & Associates	Consultancy Service for January 2025	-990.00
				4.0

EFT2930	25-02-2025	Lo-Go Appointments	Contracting Services - DCEO Karren MacClure W.E 15/02/25	-9572.20
EFT2931	25-02-2025	Kick Solutions	Business Cards and Postage	-321.00
DD5550.1	10-02-2025	Horizon Power	Street Light Usage - January 2025	-1048.39
DD5561.1	14-02-2025	Telstra Corporation Ltd	January 2025 Telstra Invoice	-9606.20
DD5562.1	10-02-2025	Telstra Corporation Ltd	Vehicle Tracking - Jan - Feb 25	-1149.50
DD5568.1	18-02-2025	Water Corporation	Water Use & Service Charge for Caravan Park	-633.10
DD5576.1	14-02-2025	Bank of Bendigo Credit Card	Credit Card Usage for January 2025	-4232.66
DD5579.1	01-02-2025	Bendigo Bank	Bank Fees 0102	-13.40
DD5579.2	19-02-2025	Bendigo Bank	Bank Fees 19/02	-3.45
DD5579.3	19-02-2025	Shire of Yalgoo Municipal Fund	Super #125	-50696.00
DD5579.4	21-02-2025	Bendigo Bank	Bank Tyro Fees 21/02	-332.47
DD5579.5	24-02-2025	Department of Transport	DoT Transactions 24/02	-163.50
DD5579.6	27-02-2025	Bendigo Bank	Bank Fees 27/02	-4.50
DD5579.7	03-02-2025	Bendigo Bank	Bank Fees 0302	-1.92
DD5579.8	04-02-2025	Shire of Yalgoo Municipal Fund	Super Payrun #124	-10417.84
DD5579.9	05-02-2025	Bendigo Bank	Bank Fees 05/02	-3.30
DD5581.1	28-02-2025	National Australia Bank	NAB Account Fees 28/02	-10.00
DD5605.1	28-02-2025	Water Corporation	Water & Service Charge for Jan - Feb 2025	-4029.64
DD5579.10	05-02-2025	Shire of Yalgoo Municipal Fund	Payrun #124	-40344.40
DD5579.11	07-02-2025	Department of Transport	DoT Transactions 07/02	-257.35
DD5579.12	14-02-2025	Bendigo Bank	Bank Fees 14/02	-4.65
DD5579.13	17-02-2025	Bendigo Bank	Bank Fees 17/02	-0.75
DD5579.14	17-02-2025	Department of Transport	DoT Transactions 17/02	-31.10

TOTAL: 1215391.66

30065 - Refuel Australia

Allocation Details	
Job Description	

Job Description	Amount
RAV4 STNSDN YEAR: 2022 (YA 805)	50.22
3-AXLE SPV Cat Grader: 2016 (YA 860)	1980.27
Hino Table Top (YA 1000)	281.09
Mitsub Pajaro Sports stnsdn (YA 0)	484.05
TOYOTA FORTNR STNSDN YEAR: 2022 (YA 800)	534.11
TOYOTA LCRUSR FIRETD YEAR: 2012 (YA 778)	209.08
Toyota Costr Bus (YA 415)	397.42
3-AXLE SPV Cat Grader: 2016 (YA 860)	1581.36
John Deere 620G Motor Grader YA 856	1581.37
KUBOTA TRACPL YEAR: 2009 (YA 486)	126.35
2022 Toyota Hilux - Parks & Gardens 1GDR 633	251.78
HILUX TTOP YEAR: 2019 (YA 804)	74.83
John Deere 620G Motor Grader YA 856	1250.85
John Deere 620G Motor Grader YA 856	1980.28
3-AXLE SPV Cat Grader: 2016 (YA 860)	38.00
John Deere 620G Motor Grader YA 856	38.00
GST Input (Asset)	1085.92

11944.98

30839 - Bank of Bendigo Credit Card

ADMIN - Bank Charges

ADMIN - Bank Charges

GST Input (Asset)

Allocation Details Job Description Comments Amount ADMIN - Computer Maintenance and Support Adobe x 3 Licenses 95.43 Works Depot Replacement Refrigerator for Depot 527.27 ADMIN - Travel & Accommodation Flights from Geraldton to Perth, Perth to Brisbane 1033.95 ADMIN - Computer Maintenance and Support Adobe License for Agendis HR DocuSign 228.96 MEMBERS - Conference Expenses. Event Brite - Conference Raul Valenzuela 180.00 64.89 ADMIN - Travel & Accommodation Fuel for CEO - Meeting in Perth FIRE - Maintenance/Operations Starlink Subscription Roaming 72.73 Zoom Monthly Expenses MEMBERS - Other Expenses 20.35

Card Fee

GST

Zoom Transaction Fee

2450.62

0.67

4.00

222.37

13.2 INVESTMENT REPORT

Applicant: Shire of Yalgoo **Date:** 10 February 2025

Reporting Officer: Charlie Brown - Consultant

Disclosure of Interest: NIL

Attachments: Investment Register

SUMMARY

That Council receive the investment report as at 28 February 2025.

COMMENT

Money held in the Municipal Fund of the Shire of Yalgoo that is not required for the time being may be invested under the Trustee Act 1962 Part III.

STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT

Local Government Act 1995.

6.14 Power To Invest.

Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996

19 Investments, control procedures for

19C Investment of money, restrictions on (Act s6.14(2)(a)

Shire Delegated Authority

POLICY/FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

VOTING REQUIREMENT

Simple Majority

OFFICERS RECOMMENDATION

That Council Receive the Investment Report as at 28 February 2025.

COUNCIL RESOLUTION - 2025-03-06

Moved: Cr Angus Nichols Seconded: Cr Stanley Willock

That Council Receive the Investment Report as at 28 February 2025.

CARRIED: 6/0

Investment Schedule Shire of Yalgoo As at 28 FEBRUARY 2025

Summary of Current Term Deposits:

	Deposit	Maturity		Interest	Principal	Interest due
Deposit Ref	Date	Date	Institution	Rate	Invested	at maturity
4910074	23/12/2024	24/03/2025	Bendigo Bank	4.80%	\$188,985	\$2,262
4996982	23/12/2024	24/03/2025	Bendigo Bank	4.80%	\$526,894	\$6,305
4996977	23/12/2024	24/03/2025	Bendigo Bank	4.80%	\$1,267,121	\$15,164
4996946	23/12/2024	24/03/2025	Bendigo Bank	4.80%	\$362,219	\$4,335
5023922	23/01/2025	24/02/2025	Bendigo Bank	4.20%	\$1,159,655	\$4,270
4996985	23/12/2024	24/03/2025	Bendigo Bank	4.80%	\$1,077,968	\$12,900
					\$4,582,843	\$45,236

Note: interest on term deposits is received at maturity and allocated to reserves

Summary of Current Bank Account Balances:

Account #	Institution	Interest	Balance
171336274	Bendigo Bank	No	\$1,162,890
171336282	Bendigo Bank	Yes	\$25,889
50-832-4540	NAB	Yes	\$164,615
24-831-4222	NAB	Yes	\$12
			\$1,353,406
Total			\$5,936,249

13.3 MONTHLY FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AS AT 31 DECEMBER 2024

Applicant: Shire of Yalgoo **Date:** 23 March 2025

Reporting Officer: Charlie Brown - Consultant

Disclosure of Interest: NIL

Attachments: 13.3 (i) Statement of Financial Activity

13.3 (ii) Detailed Schedules

13.3 (iii) Variances at Sub Program Level

13.3 (iv) Rates Levied

SUMMARY

The Statement of Financial Activity report for the month ended 28 February 2025 is presented to council in accordance with *Regulation 34 of the Local Government (Financial Management) regulations 1996.*

COMMENT

Income and Expenditure Variance Operating.

As at 28 February 2025, year to date revenue from operating activities is up by 6.50% against budget, with expenditure from operating activities down by 11.74% against budget.

Further explanation of Variances at Sub Program Level can be seen in the attached and the detailed look at individual COA or Job numbers can also be seen.

STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT

Local Government Act 1995 - Section 6.4

Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 - Regulation 34

POLICY/FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

The adoption of the Statements of Financial Activity is retrospective. Accordingly, the financial implications associated with adopting this are nil.

VOTING REQUIREMENT

Simple Majority

RISK IMPLICATIONS

The Financial Activity report is presented monthly and provides a retrospective picture of the activities at the shire. Contained within the report is information pertaining to the financial cost and delivery of strategic initiatives and key projects.

To mitigate the risk of budget over-runs or non-delivery of projects, the Chief Executive Officer (CEO) has implemented internal control measures such as regular Council and Management reporting and a quarterly process to monitor financial performance against budget estimates.

Materiality reporting thresholds have been established by council of \$10,000 for budget operating and capital items to alert management prior to there being irreversible impacts.

It should be noted that there is an inherent level of risk of misrepresentation of the financials through either human error or potential fraud.

The establishment of control measures through a series of efficient systems, policies and procedures, which fall under the control of the CEO as laid out in the *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 regulation 5,* seek to mitigate the possibility of this occurring.

These controls are set in place to provide daily, weekly and monthly checks to ensure that the integrity of the data provided is reasonably assured.

OFFICERS RECOMMENDATION

That Council receive the Statement of Financial Activity for the period ended 28 February 2025 in accordance with Regulation 34 of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996.

COUNCIL RESOLUTION - 2025-03-07

Moved: Cr Stanley Willock Seconded: Cr Kieran Payne

That Council receive the Statement of Financial Activity for the period ended 28 February 2025 in accordance with Regulation 34 of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996.

CARRIED:

14 ADMINISTRATION REPORTS

14.1 General Report

Applicant: Shire of Yalgoo Date: 25/02/2025

Reporting Officer: Ian Holland Chief Executive Officer

Disclosure of Interest: NIL

Attachments: Yalgoo Public Health Profile

Range Letter WA Police

SUMMARY

That Council consider the Chief Executive Officers general operation report.

COMMENT

2025 State Government Election

All surrounding towns received election day polling and communities such as Pia were supported by a mobile polling option the week prior. No polling opportunity was provided to the Shire of Yalgoo and dozens of postal votes (applied for before the WAEC deadlines) arrived in town the week after the election. A grievance was sent to the returning officer who has escalated it to the Deputy Electoral Commissioner.

Draft Health Plan

A Public Health Plan required under State Government Legislation is presented for adoption. Once accepted more targeted surveys can be completed to refine the information.

Firearm Reforms

Under new firearm reforms the Shire of Yalgoo will be required to hold a Shooting Range License if it intends for other users or clubs to use the range. After the inspections, alterations to the facility may be required and these will be reported to Council.

Local Government Sustainability Inquiry

The House of Representatives Standing Committee on Regional Development, Infrastructure and Transport has presented its interim report for the inquiry into local government sustainability. No recommendations have been made at this stage, but Councillors are encouraged to make themselves aware of the content.

https://www.aph.gov.au/Parliamentary_Business/Committees/House/Regional_Development_Infrastructure_and_Transport/Localgovernmentsustaina/Interim_Report

Future Resource Roads

Under a new grant program, the Chief Executive Officer is exploring eligibility for Future Resource Road Nominations. Where existing relationships exist, and external funding can be leveraged, Yalgoo-Ninghan and Morawa-Yalgoo Road applications will be considered by Administration.

Upcoming Meetings

The Regional Road Group meeting will be held in Geraldton on the 7th of April.

Cue Parliament – 11th April

Limited Staffing 22nd April to the 24th April due to Industrial Agreement Holidays and Annual Leave.

ANZAC service – 25th April

Fallen Firefighter Memorial – 4th May

Nominations are currently open for positions on the board of the Midwest Development Commission.

External CEO Movements February

6th March – LGIS Management 21st March – CEO Connections Forum Perth

STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT

Local Government Act 1995

POLICY/FINANCIAL IMPLCATIONS

NIL

VOTING REQUIREMENT

Simple Majority

OFFICERS RECOMMENDATION

That Council:

- 1. accepts the as presented Public Health Profile for Yalgoo; and
- 2. notes the Chief Executive Officers general report.

COUNCIL RESOLUTION – 2025-03-08

Moved: Cr Angus Nichols Seconded: Cr Gail Trenfield

That Council:

- 1. accepts the as presented Public Health Profile for Yalgoo, and
- 2. notes the Chief Executive Officers general report.

CARRIED: 6/0

14.2 Chief Executive Officer Leave

Applicant: Shire of Yalgoo Date: 22/03/2025

Reporting Officer: Chief Executive Officer Ian Holland

Disclosure of Interest: NIL Attachments: NIL

SUMMARY

That Council consider annual leave for the Chief Executive Officer.

COMMENT

The Chief Executive Officer is seeking leave from the 14th April through to the 17th April 2025 being 4 days annual leave. For the short amount of time, it is not considered appropriate to appoint an Acting Chief Executive Officer. The Chief Executive Officer will not be immediately contactable during this time.

POLICY/FINANCIAL IMPLCATIONS

Acting Chief Executive Officer and Chief Executive Officer Leave Policy

VOTING REQUIREMENT

Simple Majority

OFFICERS RECOMMENDATION

That Council approve the Chief Executive Officers Annual leave from the 14th April through to the 17th April 2025.

COUNCIL RESOLUTION - 2025-03-09

Moved: Cr Kieran Payne Seconded: Ct Gail Trenfield

That Council approve the Chief Executive Officers Annual leave from 14th April through to the 17th April 2025.

CARRIED: 6/0

Cr Raul Valenzuela declared a Impartiality interest in Item 14.3 and remained in the meeting.

CEO Ian Holland declared a Impartiality interest in Item 14.3 and remained in the meeting.

14.3 St John Sub Centre Lease – Deferred from February 2025 Meeting

Applicant: Shire of Yalgoo Date: 25/02/2025

Reporting Officer: Chief Executive Officer Ian Holland

Disclosure of Interest: Chief Executive Officer Ian Holland is a St John

Ambulance Volunteer

Attachments: Lease proposed by St John WA (Memorandum Of

Understanding)

SUMMARY

That Council consider a lease with St John Ambulance for the Ambulance Sub Centre on Gibbons Street Yalgoo.

COMMENT

No formal agreement has existed historically for the use of emergency services buildings on Gibbons Street. A draft Memorandum of Understanding is presented.

The volunteer Sub Centre provides a valuable service to the community.

POLICY/FINANCIAL IMPLCATIONS

NIL

VOTING REQUIREMENT

Absolute Majority

OFFICERS RECOMMENDATION

That Council authorise the Chief Executive Officer to finalise and execute a Memorandum of Understanding/peppercorn lease with St John Ambulance for the use of the Ambulance Shed at 14 Gibbons St, Yalgoo.

COUNCIL RESOLUTION - 2025-03-10

Moved: Cr Stanley Willock Seconded: Cr Angus Nichols

That Council authorise the Chief Executive Officer to finalise and execute a Memorandum of Understanding/peppercorn lease with St John Ambulance for the use of the Ambulance Shed at 14 Gibbons St, Yalgoo.

CARRIED: 6/0

14.4 Crown Land Enquiry Tardie Station

Applicant: Shire of Yalgoo Date: 22/03/2025

Reporting Officer: Chief Executive Officer Ian Holland

Disclosure of Interest: NIL Attachments: NIL

SUMMARY

That Council provide comment on a Crown Land Enquiry proposed by the lessee of Tardie Station.

COMMENT

Apart from administrative and interest holder updates, the lessee of Tardie Station LR3161/362 Lot 350 is seeking to incorporate three other surrounding lots into their land holding.

Administration can see no reason Lot 351 not receive consideration. However, it should be noted that a Native Title declaration exists for this portion of land and the other two lots described.

Publicly available GIS mapping shows that the other two lots identified were pastoral stations purchased by the Department of Conservation and Attractions (DBCA). This means that an interest holder already exists who are likely working with the holder of exclusive Native Title.

It is recommended that the Council withhold comment until additional information is provided regarding the interest holders of the land in this request.

In a quote from the applicant, it appears the state government agency which manages this process passed them to the local government without first checking what interest holders exist.

"I have ticked yes on question 3a regarding consulting the Primary Interest Holder which I assume is DPLH. I have not included any evidence for this as yet because it was just a phone call where they directed me to this form and the Local Government."

It is disappointing that the Department of Planning Lands and Heritage provides such lax advice and handballs stakeholder assistance to the local government sector. It is not the purview of local government to be abreast of state government land machinations and as such Administration believes that not enough information is available for a considered response.

While Council appear generally supportive of the pastoral industry and their use of land in the district it is unlikely the local government could provide comments that would alter the existing plans of DBCA who are exempt from paying rates to the local government and are managed from outside the district.

POLICY/FINANCIAL IMPLCATIONS

NIL

VOTING REQUIREMENT

Simple Majority

OFFICERS RECOMMENDATION

That Council respond to the lessee of Tardie Station stating that not enough information has been provided to comment on or provide advice on this request.

COUNCIL RESOLUTION - 2025-03-11

Moved: Cr Stanley Willock Seconded: Cr Gail Trenfield

That Council respond to the lessee of Tardie Station stating that not enough information has been provided to comment on or provide advice on this request.

CARRIED: 6/0

14.5 Heritage List

Applicant: Shire of Yalgoo Date: 22/03/2025

Reporting Officer: Chief Executive Officer Ian Holland

Disclosure of Interest: NIL Attachments: NIL

SUMMARY

That Council consider the inclusion of Jokers Tunnel in the Built Heritage Management Local Planning Policy 2024 Heritage List.

COMMENT

At the Ordinary November Meeting 2024 Council resolved to support the Built Heritage Management Local Planning Policy as a follow-on action of the Shire of Yalgoo Heritage Strategy 2022.

As a result of current investigations and land tenure questions raised by a mining application it is proposed that the site referred to as Jokers Tunnel situated on Bunnawarra Station be included as the first entry to the Shire of Yalgoo List of Heritage places.

POLICY/FINANCIAL IMPLCATIONS

Built Heritage Management Local Planning Policy 2024 Shire of Yalgoo Heritage Strategy 2022

3.0 HERITAGE IN THE LOCAL PLANNING SCHEME

The Shire of Yalgoo can afford protection to, and encourage the conservation of, individual local heritage places and areas through the provisions available in Part 7 of the Shire of Yalgoo Local Planning Scheme No. 2, 5 October 2011 (Part 7 is attached as Appendix 2).

- **3.1 Heritage List:** As recommended under Section 6.5 of the State Planning Policy 3.5 Historic Heritage Conservation, local governments are encouraged to establish a Heritage List pursuant to a Local Planning Scheme which should be compiled having regard to the places identified in the Local Heritage Survey (MI). A local government may elect to include all of those places from the Survey in its Heritage List or may include a smaller sub-set of places. The inclusion or exclusion of places from a Heritage List should be based on their degree of heritage significance, supported by the findings of the Local Heritage Survey (MI), irrespective of whether they are privately or publicly owned.
- **3.2 Heritage Areas**: The Shire also has the opportunity to designate Heritage Areas under the Local Planning Scheme. This is a useful mechanism for protecting a group of places which have a connection or close association and thereby have some control over any proposed development within the Heritage Area. The Yalgoo Railway Station Fmr together with several nearby associated places such as the Railway Water Tank, Railway Barracks, Railway House, Railway Station Master's House and Railway Dams Fmr could potentially be considered for a Heritage Area.

VOTING REQUIREMENT

Simple Majority

OFFICERS RECOMMENDATION

That Council adopts a preliminary Heritage List containing Jokers Tunnel and prepares a submission to the State Heritage Office seeking improved protections for the site.

COUNCIL RESOLUTION - 2025-03-12

Moved: Cr Angus Nichols Seconded: Cr Kieran Payne

That Council adopts a preliminary Heritage List containing Jokers Tunnel and prepares a submission to the State Heritage Office seeking improved protections for the site.

CARRIED: 4/2

Motion Carried by: Cr Valenzuela, Cr Trenfield, Cr Payne, Cr Nichols.

Motion opposed by: Cr Willock & Cr Hodder.

14.6 Compliance Audit Return 2024

Applicant: Shire of Yalgoo Date: 24 March 2025

Reporting Officer: Chief Executive Officer Ian Holland

Disclosure of Interest: NIL

Attachments: Compliance Audit Return

SUMMARY

That Council consider the recommendation of the Yalgoo Shire Audit Committee.

COMMENT

Regulation 14 and 15 of the Local Government (Audit) Regulations 1996 requires the Shire of Yalgoo to carry out an Annual Compliance Audit for the period 1st January 2024 to 31st of December 2024. The Compliance Return for 2024 has been completed online on the Department of Local Government Sport and Culture Industries website and is attached for consideration after being presented to the Audit Committee.

The Compliance Return is to be adopted by Council and certified by the President and the Chief Executive Officer and, along with a copy of the relevant section of the Minutes, be forwarded to the Director General by the 31st March 2025.

STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT

Local Government Act 1995

- 14. Compliance audits by local governments
- (1) A local government is to carry out a compliance audit for the period 1 January to 31 December in each year.
- (2) After carrying out a compliance audit the local government is to prepare a compliance audit return in a form approved by the Minister.
- (3A) The local government's audit committee is to review the compliance audit return and is to report to the council the results of that review.
- (3) After the audit committee has reported to the council under sub regulation (3A), the compliance audit return is to be
 - (a) presented to the council at a meeting of the council;
 - (b) adopted by the council; and
 - (c) recorded in the minutes of the meeting at which it is adopted.
- 15. Certified copy of compliance audit return and other documents to be given to Departmental CEO
- (1) After the compliance audit return has been presented to the council in accordance with regulation 14(3) a certified copy of the return together with (a) a copy of the relevant section of the minutes referred to in regulation 14(3)(c); and (b) any additional information explaining or qualifying the compliance audit, is to be submitted to the Departmental CEO by 31 March next following the period to which the return relates.

- (2) In this regulation certified in relation to a compliance audit return means signed by:
 - (a) the mayor or president; and
 - (b) the CEO.

POLICY/FINANCIAL IMPLCATIONS

NIL

VOTING REQUIREMENT

Simple Majority

OFFICERS RECOMMENDATION

That Council acknowledges the recommendation of the Audit Committee and adopts the 2024 Compliance Audit Return.

COUNCIL RESOLUTION - 2025-03-13

Moved: Cr Stanley Willock Seconded: Cr Angus Nichols

That Council receive the Statement of Financial Activity for the period ended 28 February 2025 in accordance with Regulation 34 of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996.

CARRIED: 6/0

14.7 Mid Year Budget Review

Applicant: Shire of Yalgoo Date: 25/03/2025

Reporting Officer: Ian Holland Chief Executive Officer

Disclosure of Interest: NIL

Attachments: Mid Year Budget Review

SUMMARY

Between January 1 and March 31 each financial year a local government is required to review its annual budget for the year.

COMMENT

Regulation 33A of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 require a review of the annual budget to be undertaken and within 30 days of that review having been carried out, it is to be submitted to Council for consideration of the review and to determine by absolute majority whether to adopt the review, any parts of the review and any recommendations made in that review.

A review of the Shire of Yalgoo's budget as at 31 December 2024 was undertaken during February and the amendments as considered necessary listed in the Attachment.

Issues and options considered.

- A review of the adopted budget and an assessment of actual results to date against that budget
- An assessment and projection of likely results over the remainder of the financial year against the adopted budget; and
- Consideration of any issues not provided for in the adopted budget that may need to be addressed.

The review of the budget has taken into account what has transpired in the first half of the year, the likely operating environment over the remaining part of the year under prevailing economic conditions and the most likely impact on Council's Financial Position.

The focus in the review has been on ensuring that there is sufficient operating capacity to deliver the service and budget programs as set out in the adopted 2024/2025 budget and to accommodate the short fall left by the Department of Fire and Emergency Services treatment of Natural Disaster Claims.

STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT

Local Government Act 1995 - Section 6.4 Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 - Regulation 34

POLICY/FINANCIAL IMPLCATIONS

NIL

VOTING REQUIREMENT

Absolute Majority

OFFICERS RECOMMENDATION

That Council:

1. AMENDS the 2024/25 budget, by drawing down the listed values from the Reserve Accounts to be used for purposes consistent with the reserve account purposes, allocating those funds to the following listed accounts:

Reserve Account Name / Purpose:	Draw Down Amount:	Allocated to 2024/25 Budget Account#:
Yalgoo Ninghan Road	\$425,040.00	Flood Damage / 2120221
Yalgoo Morawa Road	\$125,344.00	Flood Damage / 2120221
Emergency Road Repairs	\$155,756.00	Flood Damage / 2120221

- 2. Council in accordance with Local Government Act sections 6.11 and 6.2, effective from 20 April 2025 being the day after the local public notice period concludes:
 - a. APPROVES the \$values to be drawn down from each Reserve Account listed below to be used for the listed purposes different to the purposes of the relevant Reserve Account; and
 - b. AMENDS the 2024/25 budget by allocating the drawn down Reserve Account funds to the listed accounts as shown below:

Reserve Account Name / Purpose	Draw Down Amount	Approved to be used for another purpose as listed:	Allocated to 2024/2025 Budget Account#
Yalgoo Ninghan Road	\$1,728,297.00	Flood Damage Road Maintenance	2120221
Yalgoo Morawa Road	\$328,722.00	Flood Damage Road Maintenance	2120221
Plant Replacement	\$842,794.00	Flood Damage Road Maintenance	2120221
Sporting Complex	\$108,764.00	Flood Damage Road Maintenance	2120221
Housing Maintenance	\$139,942.00	Flood Damage Road Maintenance	2120221

Minutes - Ordinary Council Meeting - Friday 28th March 2025

- 3. Approve the Mid-Year Review of the 2024/25 budget and authorise the amendments as detailed in the attachment, and
- 4. In accordance with regulation 33A of the *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996* provide a copy of the 2024/2025 annual budget review and determinations to the Department of Local Government and Communities.

COUNCIL RESOLUTION - 2025-03-14

Moved: Cr Stanley Willock Second: Cr Gail Trenfield

That Council:

1. AMENDS the 2024/25 budget, by drawing down the listed values from the Reserve Accounts to be used for purposes consistent with the reserve account purposes, allocating those funds to the following listed accounts:

Reserve Account Name / Purpose:	Draw Down Amount:	Allocated to 2024/25 Budget Account#:
Yalgoo Ninghan Road	\$425,040.00	Flood Damage / 2120221
Yalgoo Morawa Road	\$125,344.00	Flood Damage / 2120221
Emergency Road Repairs	\$155,756.00	Flood Damage / 2120221

- 2. Council in accordance with Local Government Act sections 6.11 and 6.2, effective from 20 April 2025 being the day after the local public notice period concludes:
- APPROVES the \$values to be drawn down from each Reserve Account listed below to be used for the listed purposes different to the purposes of the relevant Reserve Account; and
- b. AMENDS the 2024/25 budget by allocating the drawn down Reserve Account funds to the listed accounts as shown below:

Reserve Account Name / Purpose	Draw Down Amount	Approved to be used for another purpose as listed:	Allocated to 2024/2025 Budget Account#
Yalgoo Ninghan Road	\$1,728,297.00	Flood Damage Road Maintenance	2120221
Yalgoo Morawa Road	\$328,722.00	Flood Damage Road Maintenance	2120221
Plant Replacement	\$842,794.00	Flood Damage Road Maintenance	2120221
Sporting Complex	\$108,764.00	Flood Damage Road Maintenance	2120221
Housing Maintenance	\$139,942.00	Flood Damage Road Maintenance	2120221

- 3. Approve the Mid-Year Review of the 2024/25 budget and authorise the amendments as detailed in the attachment, and
- 4. In accordance with regulation 33A of the *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996* provide a copy of the 2024/2025 annual budget review and determinations to the Department of Local Government and Communities.

CARRIED: 6/0

Motion Carried unopposed by: Cr Valenzuela, Cr Trenfield, Cr Hodder, Cr Payne Cr Nichols, Cr Willock.

Minutes - Ordinary Council Meeting - Friday 28th March 2025

15 NOTICE OF MOTIONS

NIL

16 URGENT BUSINESS

NIL

17 MATTERS FOR WHICH THE MEETING MAY BE CLOSED TO THE PUBLIC

COUNCIL RESOLUTION - 2025-03-15

Moved: Cr Stanley Willock Seconded: Cr Angus Nichols

That Council move behind closed doors to discuss the items in section 17 as they

have been identified as relating to s5.23(2) Subsection/s (a).

CARRIED: 6/0

Motion Carried unopposed by: Cr Valenzuela, Cr Trenfield, Cr Hodder, Cr Payne, Cr Nichols, Cr Willock.

COUNCIL RESOLUTION - 2025-03-16

Moved: Cr Angus Nichols Seconded: Cr Gail Trenfield

That Council adjourn for lunch.

CARRIED: 6/0

Motion Carried unopposed by: Cr Valenzuela, Cr Trenfield, Cr Hodder, Cr Payne, Cr Nichols, Cr Willock.

The Shire President reopened the meeting at 12:40pm with all Councillors, Chief Executive Officer and Executive Assistant again present.

17.1 FIJV and HD Mining Objection Jokers Tunnel – Confidential

Applicant: Shire of Yalgoo Date: 23/03/2025

Reporting Officer: Chief Executive Officer Ian Holland

Disclosure of Interest: NIL Attachments: NIL

COUNCIL RESOLUTION - 2025-03-17

Moved: Cr Stanley Willock Seconded: Cr Kieran Payne

That Council provide an indicative amount for economic compensation to FIJV and consult the wider community on whether economic compensation is a suitable tradeoff for the historical Jokers Tunnel site.

CARRIED: 5/1

Motion Carried by: Cr Valenzuela, Cr Trenfield, Cr Hodder, Cr Payne, Cr Nichols.

Motion opposed by: Cr Willock.

Minutes - Ordinary Council Meeting - Friday 28th March 2025

17.2 DRFAWA Update – Confidential

Applicant: Shire of Yalgoo Date: 23/03/2025

Reporting Officer: Chief Executive Officer Ian Holland

Disclosure of Interest: NIL Attachments: NIL

COUNCIL RESOLUTION - 2025-03-18

Moved: Cr Kieran Payne Seconded: Cr Angus Nichols

That Council authorizes an item be presented to Cue Parliament calling for the support of WALGA and other local governments in challenging January Flood Damage decisions made by the Department of Fire and Emergency Services in the Supreme Court.

CARRIED: 6/0

Motion Carried unopposed by: Cr Valenzuela, Cr Trenfield, Cr Hodder, Cr Payne, Cr Nichols, Cr Willock.

COUNCIL RESOLUTION - 2025-03-19

Moved Cr Stanley Willock Seconded: Cr Gail Trenfield

That Council move out from behind closed doors.

CARRIED: 6/0

Motion Carried unopposed by: Cr Valenzuela, Cr Trenfield, Cr Hodder, Cr Payne, Cr Nichols, Cr Willock.

18 NEXT MEETING

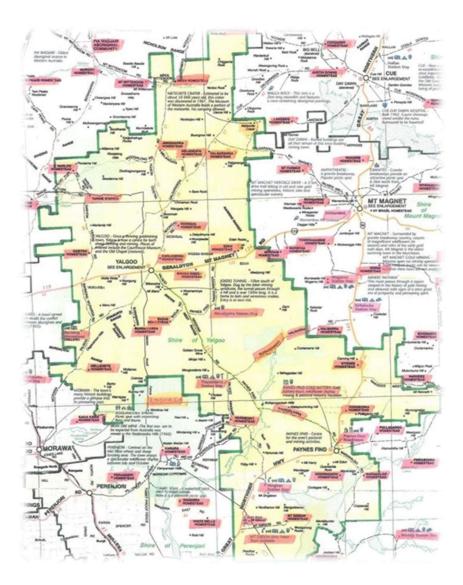
The next Ordinary Meeting of Council is due to be held in the Council Chambers, Gibbons Street Yalgoo on Friday 2nd May 2025 commencing at 10.30 am.

19 MEETING CLOSURE

There being no further business the Shire President declared the Ordinary meeting closed at 1.39pm.

HEALTH PROFILE FOR THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREA OF YALGO





CONTENTS PAGE

	Page
Executive Summary	3
Midwest Health Risk Factors	6
Introduction	7
Demographic Factors	14
Factors Determining the Health of a Population and Health Prevention	18
Health Risk Factors for Regional Inhabitants	27
Indigenous Health	39
Socio-Economic Factors for Areas (SEIFA)	47
Children's Health	48
Health of the Midwest Population	50
Public Health Indicators for the Inhabitants of Yalgoo LGA	59
Next Stages of the Public Health Planning Process	71

REPORT AUTHORS

L. G. (Llew) Withers

Bachelor of Applied Science (Environmental Health) Graduate Diploma in Occupational Health and Safety Graduate Diploma in Public Sector Management

S.M. (Stephanie) Withers

Bachelor of Arts Graduate Diploma in Social Work Graduate Diploma in Public Sector Management

Photos courtesy of https://www.yalgoo.wa.gov.au and https://www.facebook.com/shireofyalgoo/

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This Report has been prepared as a viewing window into the health of the inhabitants living within the boundaries of the Shire of Yalgoo. It contains a range of observations and is designed to provide a snapshot of the health of its inhabitants.

The purpose of this report is to stimulate a dialogue within the Local Government Area (LGA) about the health issues, which have been highlighted, leading to the development of strategies to support future goals regarding the improvement of the health of the region.

Although the amount of data available specifically for inhabitants of the Shire of Yalgoo is limited, as would be expected, there is a wealth of information on the health of Indigenous persons and those living in rural and remote areas. Some key points are outlined in the sections on Indigenous health and the health of people in regional and remote areas.

Some observations that are relevant to the age profile, socioeconomic position, and health status of inhabitants are listed below:

Australians living in rural and remote areas face unique challenges due to their geographic location and often have poorer health outcomes than people living in metropolitan areas.

The summary below is taken from;

https://www.aihw.gov.au/reports/rural-remote-australians/rural-and-remote-health

Individuals residing in rural and remote areas;

- have higher rates of daily smoking.
- have higher rates of arthritis, mental and behavioural conditions, and chronic obstructive pulmonary disease.
- have the highest incidence rate for cervical cancer, liver cancer, cancer of unknown primary site, uterine cancer, and head and neck cancers (including lip).
- have higher rates of hospitalisations, deaths and injury, and also have poorer access to, and use of, primary health care services.
- have the lowest cancer survival rate (55%),
- are more likely to die at a younger age especially from land transport accidents (the rate of dying due to land transport accidents was nearly 3 times as high for 'Remote areas' and nearly 4 times as high for 'Very remote' areas, compared with Australia overall).
- have rates of potentially avoidable deaths 2–3 times higher.
- have the lowest rates of participation in bowel, breast, and cervical cancer screening,
- generally, have poorer access to health care.
- women are 1.5 times as likely to experience partner violence than women in major cities.

Nearly 20% of the population of the Shire identified as Indigenous at Census time.

On almost every indicator, people in rural and remote areas are at much higher risk of death and illness, and Aboriginal people are at an even higher risk on all factors from lifestyle issues to vaccine preventable diseases, cancer screening to mental health, and suicide risk.

The material below is a summary from the following website.

https://www.aihw.gov.au/reports/australias-health/social-determinants-and-indigenous-health

- First Nations males and females living in major cities are expected to live around 5 years longer than those living in remote and very remote areas.
- First Nations people as a whole lost, almost 240,000 years of healthy life due to illhealth and premature death equivalent to 289 years for every 1,000 people.
- First Nations people experience burden of disease at 2.3 times the rate of non-Indigenous Australians, but that the absolute gap narrowed between 2003 and 2018.
- An estimated 24% of First Nations people reported having a diagnosed mental health or behavioural condition and 3 in 10 (31%) First Nations adults reported 'high or very high' levels of psychological distress.
- The rate of suicide deaths among First Nations people was more than twice that for non-Indigenous Australians, with the differences being greater for people aged under 45.
- 2 in 3 First Nations respondents (67%) reported at least one long-term health condition, with 36% reporting 3 or more.
- In 2018–2019, 71% (381,800) of First Nations people aged 15 and over were overweight or obese.
- In 2018–2019, about 1 in 5 (20% or 97,100) First Nations adults reported drinking alcohol at levels exceeding the lifetime risk guideline in the previous week.
- The proportion of First Nations people aged 15 and over who smoke every day has fallen substantially over the past decade however there was no significant change over this period in daily smoking rates among First Nations adults in remote areas.

The Health Department of WA has produced a report on the health of Midwest Residents - *The Midwest Health Profile 2022,* available on their website. The report is consistent with the other material outlined above in that it shows that Midwest residents have much poorer health than WA residents from urban areas, and that Indigenous people fare even worse.

The report lists the following:

For Midwest residents aged 15-44, the largest burdens of disease were from road traffic injuries, suicide/self-inflicted injuries, alcohol use disorders, and depressive disorders, while for those aged 45 years and over the largest burden was from coronary heart disease, COPD, lung cancer, back pain/problems, and dementia.

The most common reason for hospital admission for all patients was renal dialysis. It was 58% of all hospital admissions for Indigenous patients.

For the period 2015-2019, the rate of potentially preventable hospitalisations (PPH's) for Midwest residents was higher than the Western Australian Country Health Service (WACHS) average across all three conditions (acute, and chronic conditions, and vaccine-preventable conditions).

For the period 2010-2019, the rate of PPH's for Midwest Aboriginal people was significantly higher thatn the non-Aboriginal rate across the three condition types. For chronic conditions, the rate was 4.1 times higher, for acute conditions the rate was 2.9 times higher and for vaccine-preventable conditions, the rate was 6.6 times higher.

The most common causes of death for Midwest residents occurred at higher rates than the State rate. Endocrine and nutritional diseases occurred at almost 4 times the State rate, respiratory diseases at 3 times, and circulatory and external causes (factors like transport accidents and suicides) were twice the State rate.

The Epidemiology Division of the Health Department of WA has provided the following information specifically on Yalgoo residents.

- In 2020, Shire of Yalgoo residents had 46.8% of population eating the recommended two serves of fruit daily, 8.1% eating the recommended five serves of vegetable daily, and 28.8% eating fast food at least weekly.
- In 2020, Shire of Yalgoo residents had a lower prevalence of sufficient physical activity when compared to the WA State average.
- Shire of Yalgoo residents had a similar prevalence of overweight, and a lower obesity prevalence compared to the State. In 2020, it is estimated that 37.9% of males aged 5 years and over were overweight, and 28.6% were obese. In comparison, 28.1% of females aged 5 years and over were overweight, and 30.2% were obese.
- In 2020, the rate of tobacco-attributable hospitalisations was higher among Shire of Yalgoo residents (2,423.1 per 100,000) compared to the WA State rate (455.6 per 100,000).
- The prevalence of alcohol use at levels considered to be high risk for long-term harm (2 standard drinks on anyone day) was higher compared to the WA State average.
- In 2020, the rate of alcohol-attributable deaths was higher among Shire of Yalgoo residents (171.1 per 100,000) compared to the WA State rate (33.7 per 100,000).
- In 2020, intentional self-harm, accidental falls and accidental poisoning/transport accidents were the leading causes of death in the Shire of Yalgoo.

MIDWEST HEALTH RISK FACTORS

Midwest Health Risk Factors

The graphics below highlight the prevalence of key health risk factors in the Midwest Health District. These are self-reported measures collected through the Department of Health's Health and Wellbeing Surveillance System.



Figure 1: Adults aged 16 and over, 2015-2019.

[Reference: Health and Wellbeing Surveillance System, Epidemiology Branch, Department of Health]

NOTE: Colour coding reflects where a rate is significantly different than the State rate, The State rate may still be at a level of concern.

INTRODUCTION

New public health legislation in Western Australia was adopted in 2016 by Parliament and known as the *Public Health Act 2016*. The Act introduced public health planning for the first time as a shared responsibility between the State Government, Local Government, and non-government agencies.

Therefore, every Local Government Authority (LGA) is required to develop a Public Health Plan. The process of developing a plan may take this form:

- Phase 1 A Health Profile- a review of current data on health risks,
- Phase 2 A consultation process, and
- Phase 3 A Strategic Plan a plan to manage the public health risks identified and is required to be presented to the Department of Health.

This report, the Health Profile, gathers data for the Shire of Yalgoo as part of the Murchison Region.

The Public Health Plan (the *Public Health Act 2016*) is intended to be incorporated into the LGA Community Plan and then form part of Council's Corporate Plan (made under the *Local Government Act 1995*).

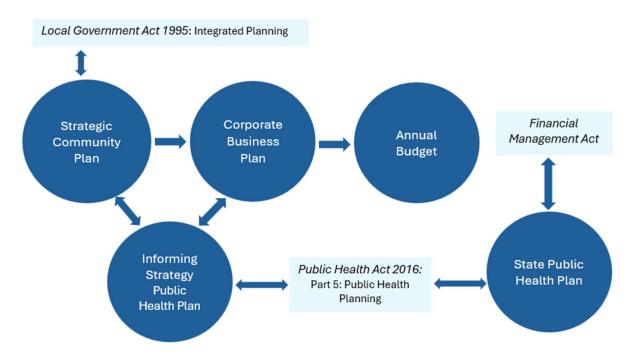


Figure 2: Linkages between Part 5; public health planning of the Public Health Act 2016, and local government planning for the future requirements under Section 5.56 of the Local Government Act 1995.

[Reference: The State Public Health Plan for Western Australia, 2019-2024]

The Public Health Act defines public health as:

- a. The wider health and wellbeing of the community, and
- b. The combination of safeguards, policies and programs designed to protect, maintain, promote, and improve the health of individuals and their communities and to prevent and reduce the incidence of illness and disability.

Public Health Plan Requirements			
	Identifies public health needs		
	Examines health status and health determinants		
State Public Health Plans	Establishes objectives and policy priorities for:		
	Promotion, improvement, and protection of public health	Development and delivery of public health services	
	Identifies how the objectives and policy priorities are proposed to be achieved		Local Public Health Plans
	Establishes a framework for identifying and responding to public health risks		
	Describes the formation of partnerships for undertaking public health initiatives, projects, and programmes to achieve the objectives and policy priorities		
		r, replacement, and reporting e plan	

Figure 3: Requirements of State and Local Government Public Health Plans required under Part 5 of the Public Health Act 2016.

[Reference: The State Public Health Plan for Western Australia, 2019-2024]

While it would have been better that local government plans under the Health and Local Government legislation be made simultaneously, that is not now the situation and so, by necessity, the first Shire of Yalgoo's Public Health Plan will be implemented after the adoption of Council's Community, and Corporate Plans.

However, in years to come with better co-ordination, revisions of the Shire of Yalgoo Public Health Plan could run concurrently with the Shire's Community & Corporate Plans. By doing so, it will make the process easier to understand, make both the Public Health Plan and the Community Plans more effective and be easier to implement through the Corporate Plan.

All Local Governments in WA are required to comply with the Integrated Planning and Reporting Framework (IPRF). The core components are:

1. Strategic Community Plan

- Strategy for 10+ years,
- Provides the vision, outcomes, and Council's strategic priorities,
- Identifies long and medium-term objectives,
- Determines allocation of resources,
- Shaped by community input.

2. Corporate Business Plan

- Four-year delivery plan,
- Aligned to Strategic Community Plan,
- Financial projections.

3. Annual Budget

Financial statements and policies for one year.

The Strategic Community Plan responds to three questions put to the community and the local government:

- Where are we now?
- Where do we want to be?
- How do we get there?

The Integrated Planning Framework addresses these needs by providing a process to:

- Ensure community input is obtained.
- Determine long term (10+ years) objectives.
- Identify the resourcing to deliver against the long term objectives.
- Clearly articulate long term financial implications and strategies.

A Public Health Plan is a component of the Integrated Planning Framework and is classified as an 'informing strategy'. Under this framework Council's decisions take the community's aspirations into account and deliver the best results possible with the available resources.

Integrated planning and reporting give a local government a framework for establishing local priorities and for linking this information to operational functions.

Historically speaking, local government has undertaken public health enforcement in Western Australia since the (old) *Health Act 1911* was proclaimed. The (old) *Health Act 1911* was responsible for the health of persons in the community from unsanitary premises, poor sewage, drainage & building practices, control of nuisances and infectious diseases, hospital standards of care and infant mortality etc.

The (new) *Public Health Act* requires each Local Government to take a wider view of the health of persons residing in its community. Previously local governments were required to report on the health of the community although there were no set criteria on which to base the observations.

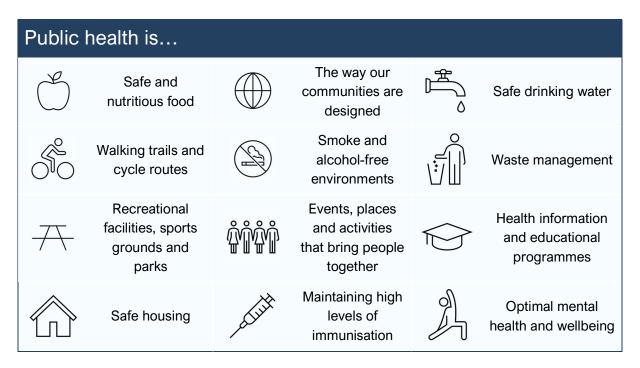


Figure 4: Examples of Public Health Programs

Past environmental health plans tended to concentrate on only environmental health issues such as: food preparation, noise control, dust & odours, building construction, plumbing, public events, mosquito control, vectors causing disease, waste management etc.

The new public health plans review the causes of ill-health such as heart disease, diabetes, cancers, obesity, smoking and infectious diseases while incorporating strategies for both environmental health and public health.

This is the difference between the traditional environmental health plans and the new public health plans.

The purpose of this report is to describe the health of the persons living in the community of the Shire of Yalgoo using gathered data from the widest spectrum available.

Local Government is already working in the field of public health, and this plan recognizes the important work already underway. Local Governments (in general) provide:

- **Infrastructure and property services**, including local roads, footpaths, drainage, waste collection and management.
- **Provision of recreation facilities**, such as parks, sports fields, golf courses, swimming pools, sport centres, halls, camping grounds and caravan parks.
- **Health services** such as water and food inspection, immunisation services, toilet facilities, noise control, meat inspection, animal control and public events.
- **Community services**, such as child-care, aged care and accommodation, community care and welfare services.
- **Building services**, including inspections, licensing, certification, and enforcement.
- Planning and development approval.
- Administration of facilities, such as airports and aerodromes, ports and marinas, cemeteries, parking facilities and street parking.
- Cultural facilities and services, such as libraries, art galleries and museums.
- Water and sewerage services, and
- Other services such as abattoirs, saleyards and group purchasing schemes.
- Local Government Health Law enforcement.



A New Direction is Required

There is now a need to develop a new direction in planning for health. There is a need for an integrated approach to the provision of services to address not only environmental health but chronic disease, mental health issues, communicable diseases, and other issues common in our communities.

Priority Populations

This plan applies to the health and wellbeing of all people in WA. However, is it recognized that targeted interventions to reduce health inequities and to assist those in the community who have higher risk of exposure to health risk factors is essential. The main priority populations for this plan include population groups with a higher prevalence of risk factors than the general population. These groups include:

- Aboriginal people,
- Those living in low socioeconomic circumstances,
- People with mental illness,
- · People with disabilities,
- · Carers and families of people with sickness and disabilities,
- Populations living in rural and remote areas, and
- Some Culturally and Linguistically Diverse (CALD) populations, particularly those people who have recently arrived in Australia.

There are a number of initiatives that local government can do or are already implementing in their communities to influence the health of the persons in the community, by:

- Making community events alcohol and tobacco free,
- Ensuring Council owned facilities serve healthy food options,
- Establishing local farmers markets or food co-ops serving affordable healthy foods,
- Supporting gardening initiatives for growing fresh fruit and vegetables,
- Planning for sun protection in outdoor areas,
- Planting shade trees and street trees,
- Enforcing a built environment strategy that incorporates healthy active by design principles,
- Enforcing a no smoking policy in all Council buildings,
- · Participating in food sampling programs,
- Implementing mosquito management programs,
- Providing safe entries into buildings for disabled persons.

So, what is a Public Health Plan?

The Public Health Act requires two types of public health plans, e.g.

- A state public health plan (prepared by the Chief Health Officer),
- A local public health plan (prepared by each local government).

A Public Health Plan is essentially a:

- A Health Profile Report, and
- A Health and Well Being Survey, and
- A Strategic Plan.

A **Health Profile** is the background evidence which provides an analysis of the health status and health determinants of the population of the Shire of Yalgoo and provides an overview of the public health needs and risks of the community.

A Health and Well Being Survey with a number of questions about current health lifestyles and attitudes asking how the health of persons living in the community might be improved.

A **Strategic Plan** outlines the objectives and policy priorities that focus on achieving positive public health outcomes through promotion, improvement and protection of public health and the development and delivery of public health services.



DEMOGRAPHIC FACTORS

WHAT IS THE PROFILE OF THE POPULATION OF THE SHIRE OF YALGOO?

(Based on the 2021 Census)

In the 2021 Census, there were 340 people recorded as living in the Shire of Yalgoo. Of these, 70.6% were male, and 29.4% were female. Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander people made up 19.4% of the population - the proportion for the State was 3.3%.

The median age was 34 years; the State median age was 38. Children aged 0-14 years made up 7.2% of the population, and people aged 65 years and over made up 10.4% of the population. For the State, children 0-14 were 18.2% of the population, and people over 65 were 17.2% of the population.

Ancestries

The most common ancestries were Australian 19.4%, Australian Aboriginal 19.4% and English 16.2%. 37.6% of Western Australians listed Australian as their ancestry.

Country of Birth

44.4% were born in Australia. Other top responses were New Zealand 3.2%, South Africa 1.5%, and England 1.2%. 35.8% had both parents born in Australia. 37.9% of Western Australians had both parents born in Australia.

Languages Spoken

50.9% of households used only English at home. Other languages spoken included Filipino 1.2%, and Afrikaans 0.9%.

Religion

44.7% did not state a religion. 27.9% said No Religion. 15.6% were Catholic, 3.8% were Anglican, and 1.5% were Eastern Orthodox.

Education

Of students attending an educational institution, 1.8% were in preschool, 4.2% were in primary school, 3.0% in secondary school. and 2.4% in a tertiary or technical institution.

Of people aged 15 and over in Yalgoo, 8.0% reported having completed Year 12 as their highest level of educational attainment, 15.6% had completed a Certificate III or IV, 1.3% had completed an Advanced Diploma or Diploma, and 5.1% had completed a Bachelor's Degree or above.

Income

The median weekly personal income for people aged 15 years and over was \$1,397. The State median income was \$848. The Family median income was \$1,583, with the State rate \$2,214.

18.4% of households had a weekly household income of less than \$650, and 13.2% of households had a weekly income of more than \$3,000. For WA, 16.3% of households had an income of less than \$650, and 25.6% earned more than \$3,000 per week.

Housing Costs

The median rent for Yalgoo was \$150 per week; the State rate was \$340.

The number of households where rent payments were 30% or less than household weekly income was 87.5%; the State rate was 59.9%. No households reported that they used more than 30% of their monthly income on rent although 7 did not give enough data on the issue. The State rate was 28.3%.

The median monthly mortgage payment was \$223. The State rate was \$1,842.

There was no data on whether monthly mortgage payments were less than or greater than 30% of household income.



Labour Force Statistics

There were 126 people who reported being in the labour force in the week before Census night. Of these, 101 were employed full time, 17 were employed part-time, 4 were away from work, and 3 (or 2.4%) were unemployed. The State unemployment rate was 5.1%.

Of employed people, 10.0% worked 1 to 19 hours, 5% worked 20 to 29 hours, 6.7% worked 30 to 39 hours, 6.7% worked 40 to 44 hours, and 68.3% worked 45 hours or more.

The most common occupations in Yalgoo included Machinery Operators and Drivers 32.5%, Technicians and Trades Workers 20%, Managers 11.7%. Labourers 11.7%, Professionals 7.5%, Clerical and Administrative Workers 6.7%, and Community and Personal Services Workers 5.8%.

Of employed people in Yalgoo, 15% worked in Gold Ore Mining, 12.5% in Local Government Administration, 10% in Other Mining Support Services, 7.5% in Catering Services, and 7.5% in Primary Education.

Unpaid and Volunteer Work

In Yalgoo, of people aged 15 years and over, 27.3% did unpaid domestic work in the week before the Census. During the two weeks before the Census, 10% provided unpaid care for children, and 4.2% assisted family members or others due to a disability, long term illness or problems related to old age. In the year before the Census, 7.1% of people did voluntary work through an organisation or a group.

Long Term Health Conditions

The following percentages of residents reported various long term health issues; arthritis 2.9%, asthma 2.9%, cancer (including being in remission) 1.2%, dementia 0%, diabetes 6.2%, heart disease 0.9%, kidney disease 0.9%, lung conditions 0%, mental health conditions 2.9%, stroke 0%, other long term health conditions 1.5%.

39.4% (or 134) people reported no long-term conditions. The State rate was 61.2%.

7.9% (or 27) reported one condition, 7% (or 7) reported two and, 2.5% (or 3) people reported three or more conditions.

Marital Status

Of people aged 15 years and over, 28.1% were married, 16.9% were either divorced, separated or widowed, and 55% had never married.

Families

There were 12 couple families without children, 6 couple families with children and 11 lone or single households.

Of couple families, 58.8% had both partners employed full-time, and 35.3% had one employed part time, and the other not working. 17.6% of families had both partners not working.

Housing

There were 44 occupied private dwellings, and 21 unoccupied private dwellings in Yalgoo on Census night.

Of occupied private dwellings, 56.8% were separate houses, and 15.9 % were other dwellings.

26.3% had 2 bedrooms, 36.8% had 3 bedrooms, and 23.7% had 4 or more bedrooms. The average number of bedrooms per occupied private dwelling was 3.2. The average household size was 2.6 people which indicates a low level of overcrowding

Of known occupied private dwellings, 22.7% were owned outright, the number owned with a mortgage was unstated, and 36.4% were rented. 13.6% were another tenure type, e.g., rent-free or life tenure scheme.

Indigenous Population

In Yalgoo, of Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander people, 49.3% (or 34) persons were male, and 50.7% (or 35) were female. The median age was 24 years; the median age for the State was the same.

For dwellings occupied by Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander people, the average household size was 3.9 persons, with 1.3 persons per bedroom. The median weekly household income was \$1,833. The State rate was \$1,480.

For dwellings occupied by Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander people, the median weekly rent was \$150; the State rate was \$260. The median monthly mortgage repayment was \$446, and the State rate was \$1,733.

17

FACTORS DETERMINING THE HEALTH OF A POPULATION AND HEALTH PREVENTION

A complex interplay of factors determines the health of a population, including general socioeconomic, cultural and environmental conditions; living and working conditions; social and community networks; and individual behavioural and biological factors.

The model below from the Australian Institute of Health and Welfare's (AIHW) report 'What are the Determinants of Health; 2 July 2024', shows how these determinants interact and impact health and wellbeing.



Figure 5: Model showing layers of health determinants.

[Reference: Dahlgren and Whitehead, 2021]

The AIHW has also produced another framework for determinants of health. Its emphasis is more on factors which can be modified, which are divided into 4 main groups (large boxes) and ordered from 'upstream' to 'downstream'. Downstream factors have the most direct impact on health and wellbeing. These downstream factors are influenced by midstream factors, which are in turn influenced by upstream factors.

Individuals have more control over downstream than upstream factors like structural and environmental factors. This sequence is known as the causal chain and shows the path through which determinants such as the built environment or public policy can influence health and wellbeing.

18

Determinants within each box often interact with, and are closely related to, each other.

While the causal chain largely flows from the upstream to downstream factors, the relationships are complex and there are also influences in the other direction.

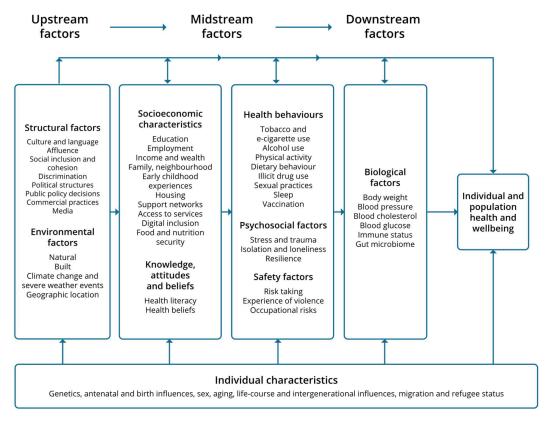


Figure 6: Framework for determinants in health.

[Reference: Dahlgren and Whitehead, 2021]

Addressing Health Determinants Through Prevention

Health prevention is an action to keep people healthy and well, and to prevent or avoid the risk of poor health, illness, injury and early death. It aims to increase the likelihood that people will stay healthy for as long as possible. As well as reducing the likelihood that a disease or disorder will affect an individual, it also aims to interrupt or slow the progress of the disorder and reduce associated disability.

Prevention activities can either be aimed at individuals or small groups (such as quit smoking programs, health advice from general practitioners and preventive treatment such as blood pressure medication), at the community level (for example walking groups) or provided for the whole population (such as advertising campaigns, school-based interventions, taxes, regulations).

The most effective prevention programs often have elements of both, as well as spanning many components of risk. For example, tobacco control includes individual support to quit, and population wide measures like taxes, regulations around sales and advertising, and road safety spans seat belts, safer cars/roads, drink driving laws and enforcement.

The relationships between the many determinants of health and health outcomes are complex. However, this complexity does provide many potential points of intervention to promote health and reduce the risk of ill health. A new preventative approach addressing public health has been recommended by the Commonwealth Government as:

Australia's National Preventive Health Strategy 2021–2030 (NPHS)

https://www.health.gov.au/resources/publications/national-preventive-health-strategy-2021-2030

Australia's National Preventive Health Strategy 2021–2030 (NPHS) aims to improve the health and wellbeing of all Australians at all stages of life, through a whole-of-government approach to prevention that addresses the wider determinants of health, reduces health inequities and decreases the overall burden of disease.

The NPHS strongly emphasises that preventive action must focus on the wider determinants of health to address the increasing complexity of health issues and the interconnected causes of poor health and wellbeing.

Prioritising Effort

There are many areas that require action to reduce the risks of poor health and disease to help Australians live longer and healthier lives. The top three risk factors that caused the most burden of disease in 2015 were tobacco use, overweight and obesity, and dietary risks.

The Strategy identifies seven focus areas where a stronger and better-coordinated effort will enable accelerated gains in health, particularly for communities experiencing an unfair burden of disease. The key facts referencing people from regional and remote areas and Indigenous persons have been highlighted.

The focus areas are;

- 1. Reducing tobacco use and nicotine addiction,
- 2. Improving access to, and the consumption of a healthy diet,
- Increasing physical activity,
- 4. Increasing cancer screening and prevention,
- 5. Improving immunisation coverage,
- 6. Reducing alcohol and other drug harm,
- 7. Promoting and protecting mental health.

1. Reducing Tobacco Use and Nicotine Addiction

Key Facts

- Tobacco smoking is the leading cause of preventable disease burden in Australia, contributing to 8.6% of the disease burden in 2018.
- Tobacco smoking in Australia is estimated to have killed 1,280,000 Australians between 1960 and 2020.
- In 2018 alone, tobacco use was estimated to contribute to almost 20,500 deaths.
- In 2015, people living in the most disadvantaged socioeconomic areas experienced 2.6 times the rate of tobacco-attributable death and disease compared to those living in the highest socioeconomic areas.
- Smoking is responsible for 23% of the gap in health burden between Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander people and non-Indigenous Australians.
- Smoking causes over one-third of all deaths in the Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander population, and half of deaths in older Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander adults.
- There are higher rates of daily smoking for people living in outer regional areas (19.0%) and inner regional (15.4%), compared to those living in major cities (12.7%).
- Compared to the general population, smoking rates are approximately double for lesbian and bisexual women, gay men, transgender people, and people with HIV.
- In 2015–2016, the costs of tobacco use borne by the Australian community were estimated to be \$137 billion.

Long-term Benefits of Stopping Tobacco Use

- In 1 year, the risk of heart disease is halved.
- In 5 years, the risk of a stroke is almost the same as that of a person who has never smoked.
- In 10 years, the risk of lung cancer is less than half that of a continuing smoker.

2. Improving Access to and Consumption of a Healthy Diet

Key Facts

- 27,500 people die a preventable death each year from an unhealthy diet.
- Australia has the sixth highest rate of obesity among 22 of the OECD countries.
- The cost of healthier foods such as fresh fruit and vegetables and wholegrain bread are sometimes more than 30% higher in regional, rural and remote areas than in major Australian cities.
- 4% of Australians reported running out of food in the past 12 months and not being able to purchase more.

- 95% of adults have inadequate fruit and vegetable intake, and 95% of children have inadequate vegetable intake.
- Around one-third of Australians' daily energy intake is from discretionary foods which should only be consumed in small amounts - this is highest for teenagers at 41%.
- For adults aged 51–70, alcoholic drinks account for more than one-fifth (22%) of discretionary food intake.
- In 2017–2018, 67% of adults were overweight or obese, up from 63.4% in 2014-2015.
- A quarter of Australian children are experiencing overweight or obesity this proportion has not changed in a decade.
- Obesity contributes to 7.2% of the health gap between Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander people and non-Indigenous Australians.
- 75% of the salt we consume is hidden in packaged and processed foods.
- There is an approximate 30% reduction in the risk of depression in individuals consuming a healthier diet.
- 41% of eligible processed and packaged food and drinks contain the Health Star Rating on their front-of-pack labelling.

3. Increasing Physical Activity

Key Facts

- In 2008, it was estimated that physical inactivity costs Australia more than \$13 billion each year in health care costs.
- In 2017-2018, 11.5% of those aged 18–64 and 27% of those aged 65 and over were inactive (i.e., did not participate in any activity across the week).
- 55% of adults did not meet the physical activity guidelines in 2017-2018.
- 77% of adults did not meet the muscle strengthening guidelines in 2017-2018.
- 69% of children aged 2-17 did not meet the physical activity guidelines in 2011-2012.
- Children and adolescents are spending approximately 64% of their whole day, and 60% of their school day sitting.
- In 2017–2018, 63% of people from the lowest socioeconomic areas were insufficiently active, compared with only 48% in the highest socioeconomic areas.
- More Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander children aged 5-17 years met the physical activity guidelines than non-Indigenous Australians.
- 14 million Australians participate in sport annually.
- Participation in sports at least once a week amongst 14-year-old females and twice a week amongst 14-year-old males is associated with a high level of physical activity in later life.
- On average, more than two-thirds of the office workday is spent being sedentary.

4. Increasing Cancer Screening and Prevention

Key Facts

- In 2020, it is estimated there will be around 145,000 new cases of cancer diagnosed and around 48,000 deaths from cancer (excluding keratinocyte skin cancers) (n.b. this statistic does not include non-melanoma skin cancer).
- In 2020, lung cancer is estimated to be the leading cause of cancer–related death, followed by colorectal cancer.
- In 2020, breast cancer is estimated to be the most commonly diagnosed cancer, followed by prostate cancer, and melanoma of the skin (n.b. this statistic does not include non-melanoma skin cancer).
- At least one in three cancer cases can be prevented.
- Skin cancer accounts for around 80% of all newly diagnosed cancers.
- Each year, more than 13,000 cancer deaths are due to smoking, sun exposure, poor diet, alcohol, inadequate exercise or being overweight.
- Compared to the heterosexual population, lesbian and bisexual women and gay men are twice as likely to be diagnosed with cancer. This is partly attributed to higher rates of smoking and alcohol consumption and low rates of cancer screening in LGBTQI+ communities.

Breast Screen Australia (BSA)

- In 2018–2019, more than 1.8 million women aged 50-74 participated in BSA, which equates to an age standardised participation rate of 54%.
- Breast cancer mortality has significantly decreased since BSA began, from 74 deaths per 100,000 women aged 50-74 in 1991 to 40 deaths per 100,000 in 2018.

National Bowel Cancer Screening Program (NBCSP)

- In 2015-2016, the estimated health system cost for bowel cancer was over \$650 million per year.
- Almost 90% of bowel cancers can be cured if detected early.
- In 2018-2019, almost 2.5 million people aged 50-74 who were invited to participate in the NBCSP, returned a completed bowel screening test. This is a participation rate of approximately 44%.
- The re-participation rate in 2018–2019 for people who had taken part in their previous invitation round was 81%.
- Since 2000, bowel cancer incidence rates have decreased more than any other cancer.

5. Improving Immunisation Coverage

Key Facts

- In 2015-2016, vaccine-preventable diseases (VPD) cost the hospital sector \$616.7 million.
- In 2015, 15,781 years of healthy life were lost due to VPDs. The majority of VPDs burden was due to Influenza, Pneumococcal disease and HPV.
- In 2016, there were 579 recorded deaths from vaccine-preventable diseases in Australia.
- In 2015, 80% of the disease burden from VPDs was due to premature death.
- Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander people accounted for 10% of the disease burden due to VPDs.
- Funding for vaccine purchasing and services to support immunisation uptake has increased from \$10 million per year in the mid-1970's to more than \$460 million in 2017–2018.
- The 2009 Adult Vaccination Survey estimated that, for the population aged 65 years and older, 74.6% were vaccinated against seasonal influenza and 54.4% against pneumococcal disease. However, even though this age group is the target population for these vaccines, 22.1% were not vaccinated for either disease.
- In 2009, only 11.3% of Australians aged 18 years and over had received a pertussis vaccination as an adult or adolescent.
- Since the HPV vaccine was introduced in Australia in 2007, the number of women under 20 years of age with high-grade cervical abnormalities has fallen from 11.6 per 1,000 women screened that year to 3.9 per 1,000 women screened in 2016.
- In Australia, vaccines must pass strict safety testing before the Therapeutic Goods Administration (TGA) will register them for use.
- Hepatitis B has been declining over the past 10 years, particularly in younger age groups and may be attributable in part to national immunisation programs. At the end of 2018, an estimated 226,566 people were living with chronic hepatitis B.

Childhood Immunisation

- 94.9% of all one-year-olds, 92.5% of all two-year-olds and 95.2% of all five-year-olds were fully vaccinated in March 2021.
- Among Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander children, 93.7% of all one-year-olds, 91.7% of all two-year-olds and 97.3% of all five-year-olds were fully vaccinated in March 2021.
- Up to 2% of Australian parents do not immunise their children because they oppose or have concerns about vaccines.

6. Reducing Alcohol and Other Drug Harms

Key Facts

- In 2018, alcohol was the fifth highest risk factor contributing to the burden of disease in Australia (4.5% of total burden).
- Over 4,000 deaths per year have been associated with alcohol use
- In 2017–2018, over 2 in 5 adults aged 18 and over consumed more than 4 standard drinks on one occasion, at least monthly, exceeding single occasion risk guidelines.
- In 2019, people living in remote and very remote areas were about 1.5 times as likely as those in major cities to exceed lifetime and single occasion risk guidelines (at least monthly).
- People aged 70 and over are the most likely to drink alcohol daily and the 50–59 age group are most likely to exceed the lifetime risk guideline.
- A higher proportion of people with mental health conditions reported drinking at risky levels (for both lifetime and single occasion risk) compared with people who had not been diagnosed or treated for a mental health condition.
- In 2019, homosexual and bisexual people were more likely to exceed lifetime (25% vs 16.9%), and single occasion risky drinking guidelines (35% vs 26%) compared to heterosexual people.
- In 2019, 19.3% of Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander people aged 14 and over exceeded the lifetime risk guidelines.
- At the start of 2018, there were an estimated 143,580 people living with chronic Hepatitis C infection in Australia, reducing to an estimated 129,640 people at the end of 2018.
- Receptive syringe sharing remains a key risk factor for Hepatitis C transmission among both the Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander population as well as the non-Indigenous population.

7. Promoting and Protecting Mental Health

Key Facts

- In 2018, mental and substance use disorders contributed to 13% of Australia's burden of disease.
- Over 13% of 4–11-year-olds in Australia experienced a diagnosable mental health condition in the past 12 months.
- Half of all mental disorders start by the age of 14 years.
- 75% of people who develop mental illness first experience mental ill-health before the age of 25 years.
- Almost half of all Australian adults have met the diagnostic criteria for a mental illness at some point in their lives, and almost one in five Australians have met the criteria in a given year.

- In 2019, 16.9% of the general population aged 14 and over had been diagnosed or treated for a mental health condition in the previous 12 months.
- Australia spends over \$9.9 billion each year on mental health-related services.
- The cost of mental ill health and suicide to the Australian economy is estimated at between \$43 billion and \$70 billion per year, including the costs of providing treatment and supports and loss of economic participation and productivity.
- In 2019, people with mental health conditions were more likely to drink alcohol at risky levels than those without mental health conditions (21% compared with 17.1% for lifetime risky drinking, and 31% compared with 25% for single occasion risky drinking at least monthly).
- In 2010, 96% of people with psychosis were classified as either sedentary or undertaking low levels of exercise compared with 72% for the general population.
- Compared with the general population, LGBTQI+ people are more likely to have depression, anxiety, be diagnosed with a mental health disorder, have suicidal ideation, engaged in selfharm and/or have attempted suicide in their lifetime.
- In 2003, 10% of the health gap between Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander people and non-Indigenous Australians was linked to mental health conditions; another 4% of the gap is attributable to suicide.
- Generally, immigrants are under-represented in the populations who utilise mental health services in Australia.
- Australians living in remote and very remote areas are around twice as likely to die from suicide compared with Australia overall.



HEALTH RISK FACTORS FOR REGIONAL INHABITANTS

There is a wealth of information regarding risk factors for regional inhabitants, which is very relevant to the challenges facing the population of the Shire.

Rural Health

Australians living in rural and remote areas face unique challenges due to their geographic location and often have poorer health outcomes than people living in metropolitan areas. People living in rural and remote areas have higher rates of hospitalisations, deaths and injury, and also have poorer access to, and use of, primary health care services, than people living in major cities. The information outlined below is sourced from the Australian Institute of Health and Welfare's (AIHW) web pages from April 2024 on Rural and Remote Health. All references are available on the website.

https://www.aihw.gov.au/reports/rural-remote-australians/rural-and-remote-health

Health Risk Factors and Remoteness

Health risk factors such as smoking, overweight and obesity, diet, high blood pressure, alcohol consumption and physical activity can influence health outcomes and the likelihood of developing disease or health disorders.

The AIHW National Drug Strategy Household Survey (NDSHS) collects information on tobacco smoking, alcohol consumption and illicit drug use among the general population in Australia. Data for daily tobacco smoking from the latest NDSHS 2022–2023 shows the proportion of people aged 14 and over who smoke daily increases with increasing remoteness, from 7% for those living in 'Major cities' to 10.5% for 'Inner regional' areas, 11.4% for 'Outer regional' areas and 20.4% for those living in 'Remote' and 'very remote' areas. Since 2019, these proportions have declined slightly in all remoteness areas, except in 'Remote' and 'Very remote' areas.

In 2022, based on self-reported data from the Australian Bureau of Statistics' National Health Survey (NHS) and after adjusting for age, it was estimated that people living in 'Inner regional', 'Outer regional' and 'Remote' areas were more likely to engage in risky behaviours, such as smoking and consuming alcohol at levels that put them at increased risk of alcohol-related diseases or injuries, compared with people living in 'Major cities.

The graphs below illustrate the areas where rural and remote areas are at the greatest risk. All the risk factors are available on the website.

https://www.aihw.gov.au/reports/rural-remote-australians/rural-and-remote-health

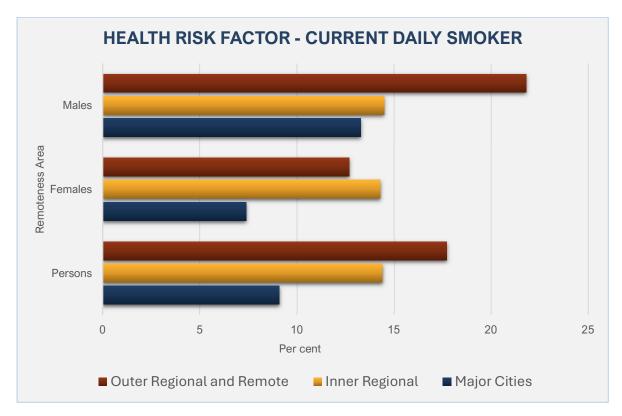


Figure 7: Health Risk Factor - Current Daily Smoker

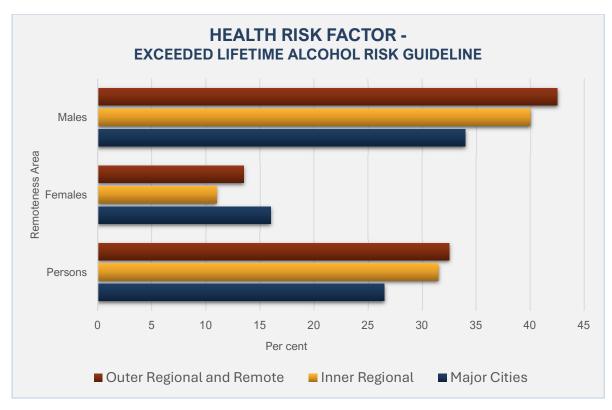


Figure 8: Health Risk Factor - Exceeded Lifetime Alcohol Risk Guideline

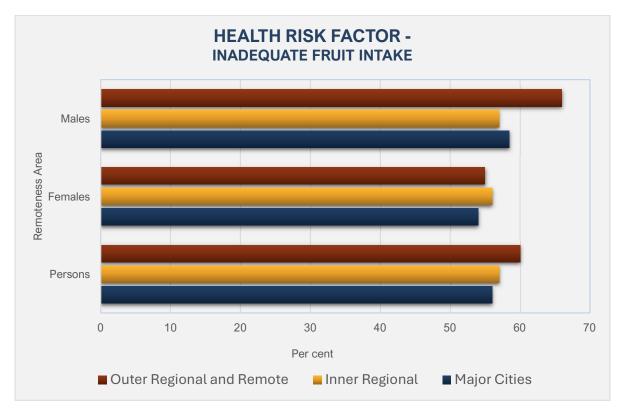


Figure 9: Health Risk Factor - Inadequate Fruit Intake

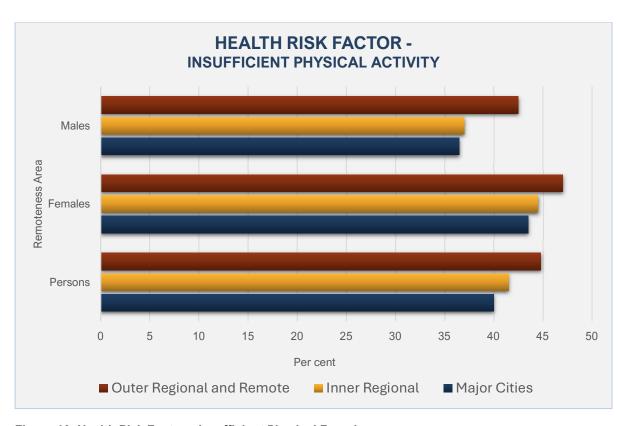


Figure 10: Health Risk Factor - Insufficient Physical Exercise

Family, Sexual and Domestic Violence

Family, domestic and sexual violence is a major health and welfare issue in Australia. The ABS 2021–2022 Personal Safety Survey estimated that 8 million adults had been victims of physical and/or sexual violence from a partner since the age of 15.

Women living outside 'Major cities' were 1.5 times as likely to have experienced partner violence than women living in 'Major cities' (23% compared with 15%). For men living outside of 'Major cities', 6.6% experienced partner violence compared with 5.9% of men living in 'Major cities.

Chronic Conditions

Chronic conditions are long-lasting and have persistent effects throughout a person's life. They are becoming increasingly common and are influenced by a wide variety of factors.

In 2022, based on self-reported data from the NHS and after adjusting for age, people living outside 'Major cities' had higher rates of arthritis, and mental and behavioural conditions, while chronic obstructive pulmonary disease was higher in 'Outer regional' and 'Remote' areas compared with 'Major cities.

People living outside "Major cities" have lower usage of chronic disease management services, which can be due to availability of services or the health and age of the population within an area.

Cancer

The age-standardised incidence rate of all cancers combined was highest in 'Inner regional' and 'Outer regional' areas in 2012–2016 (513 and 512 per 100,000 people, respectively), slightly lower in 'Major cities' and 'Remote areas' (both 487 cases per 100,000 people), and lowest in 'Very remote' areas (422 cases per 100,000 people).

However, the incidence rate for all cancers combined for 'Very remote' areas may be influenced by lower population screening participation rates, later detection of cancer and lower life expectancy due to death from other causes. 'Very remote' areas had the highest incidence rate for cervical cancer, liver cancer, cancer of unknown primary site, uterine cancer and head and neck cancers (including lip).

In the period 2012–2016, people living in 'Major cities' had the highest 5-year observed survival for all cancers combined (63%) compared with 61% for all other areas, except for 'Very remote' areas which had the lowest survival rate (55%).

30

Burden of Disease

Burden of disease refers to the quantified impact of a disease or injury on a population, which captures overall health loss, that is, years of healthy life lost through premature death or living with ill health.

In 2018, after adjusting for age, the total burden of disease and injury in Australia increased with increasing remoteness. The total burden was lowest in 'Major cities' (174 DALY per 1,000 population) rising to 200 and 204 for 'Inner' and 'Outer regional' areas, respectively, and 244 DALY per 1,000 population in 'Remote' and 'Very remote' areas. This pattern was mostly driven by fatal burden (years of life lost due to premature death).

Figure 5 below shows that for some chronic conditions, the burden of disease increased with increasing remoteness, such as coronary heart disease, type 2 diabetes, chronic kidney disease, lung conditions, and suicide and self-inflicted injuries. The burden of disease decreased with increasing remoteness for anxiety, back pain, and dementia.

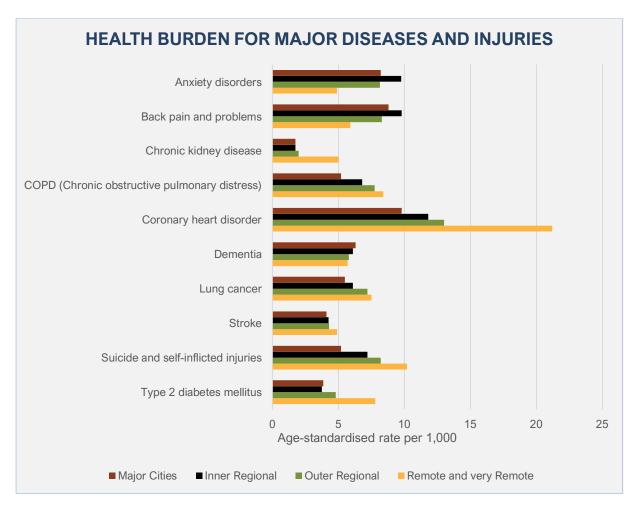


Figure 11: Health Burden for major diseases and injuries, by remoteness area, 2018

Death

People living in 'Rural' and 'Remote' areas are more likely to die at a younger age than their counterparts in 'Major cities'. They have higher mortality rates and higher rates of potentially avoidable deaths than those living in 'Major cities'.

In 2021, age-standardised mortality rates increased as remoteness increased for males and females. Compared with all of Australia:

- People living in 'Inner' or 'Outer regional' areas had a mortality rate 1.1 times as high.
- People living in 'Remote' areas had a mortality rate 1.2 times as high.
- People living in 'Very remote' areas had a mortality rate 1.5 times as high.
- Males had a higher mortality rate than females in all remoteness areas.

	Major Cities	Inner Regional	Outer Regional	Remote	Very Remote
			J	70	
Median age at death (Males)	80	79	77	73	67
Age-standardised rate (death per 100,000) Males	569	636	675	711	925
Rate ratio (Males)	0.95	1.06	1.13	1.19	1.55
Median age at death (Females)	85	84	83	79	69
Age-standardised rate (death per 100,000) Females	409	456	477	514	644
Rate ratio (Females)	0.96	1.07	1.12	1.20	1.51

Table 1: Median age at death, mortality rate, and rate ratio (relative to all of Australia), by sex and remoteness area, 2021

Note: Rate ratios are calculated as the age-standardised rate for the geographic area of interest divided by the age-standardised rate for the reference group (all of Australia).

Leading Causes of Death

Between 2017–2021, when comparing mortality rates for Australia overall, the leading causes of death varied by remoteness area.

- Coronary heart disease was the leading cause of death across all remoteness areas.
 Age-standardised rates were between 1.1 and 1.7 times higher outside of 'Major cities' than for Australia overall.
- The top 7 causes of death were the same for 'Major cities', 'Inner regional' and 'Outer regional' areas.
- Land transport accidents were a leading cause of death in 'Remote' and 'Very remote' areas. The rate of dying due to land transport accidents was nearly 3 times as high for 'Remote' areas and nearly 4 times as high for 'Very remote' areas, compared with Australia overall.

	Major Cities	Inner Regional	Outer Regional	Remote	Very Remote
1	Coronary heart disease	Coronary heart disease	Coronary heart disease	Coronary heart disease	Coronary heart disease
2	Dementia including Alzheimer disease	Dementia including Alzheimer disease	Dementia including Alzheimer disease	Lung Cancer	Diabetes
3	Cerebrovascular disease	Cerebrovascular disease	Lung Cancer	Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease	Lung Cancer
4	Lung Cancer	Lung Cancer	Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease	Dementia including Alzheimer disease	Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease
5	Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease	Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease	Cerebrovascular disease	Cerebrovascular disease	Suicide
6	Colorectal cancer	Colorectal cancer	Colorectal cancer	Diabetes	Cerebrovascular disease
7	Diabetes	Diabetes	Diabetes	Suicide	Dementia including Alzheimer disease
8	Accidental falls	Prostate cancer	Prostate cancer	Colorectal cancer	Land transport accidents
9	Heart failure	Heart failure	Suicide	Land transport accidents	Kidney failure
10	Prostate cancer	Cancer of unknown or ill- defined primary site	Cancer of unknown or ill- defined primary site	Prostate cancer	Other ill-defined causes
		Rate ratio (compare	ed with all Australia)		
<=1.0	1.1+1.24	1.25-1.49	1.5-1.9	2.0-2.9	3.0-4.0

Figure 12: Leading cause of death by remoteness are, with comparison of mortality rates to Australia overall, 2017-2021

Potentially Avoidable Deaths

The rate of potentially avoidable deaths (deaths under the age of 75 from conditions that are potentially preventable through primary or hospital care), such as cancer screening and transport accidents increased as remoteness increased.

In 2021, 16% of all deaths in Australia were potentially avoidable. For males and females, the rate increased with increasing remoteness. After adjusting for age and comparing with 'Major cities', the rates of potentially avoidable deaths were:

- 1.3 and 1.2 times as high in 'Inner regional' areas for males and females.
- 1.5 times as high in 'Outer regional' areas for both males and females.
- 2–3 times higher in 'Remote' and 'Very remote' areas.

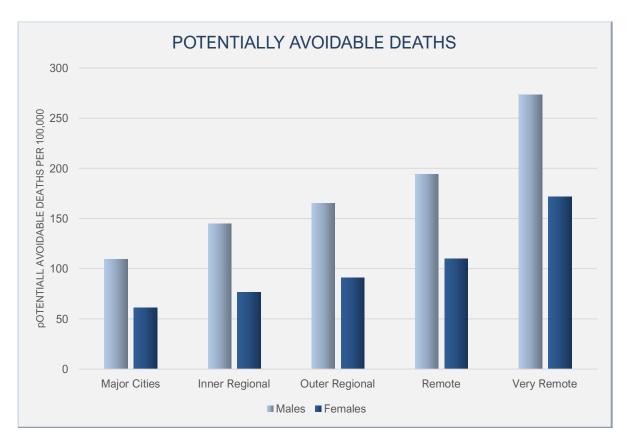


Figure 13: Potentially avoidable deaths by sex and remoteness area, 2021



Life Expectancy

Estimates of life expectancy at birth represent the average number of years that a newborn baby can expect to live, assuming current age-specific death rates are experienced through their lifetime. In 2020–2022, life expectancy at birth was lower for those living outside of metropolitan areas (greater capital city).

	Males	Females	Persons
Greater Sydney	82.5	86.2	84.3
Rest of NSW	79.5	84.1	81.7
Greater Melbourne	82.3	86.0	84.1
Rest of Victoria	79.5	84.1	81.8
Greater Brisbane	81.2	85.3	83.2
Rest of Queensland	80.3	84.8	82.5
Greater Adelaide	81.3	85.4	83.3
Rest of South Australia	80.1	84.3	82.2
Greater Perth	82.4	86.5	84.4
Rest of Western Australia	79.4	83.7	81.5
Greater Hobart	80.6	85.1	82.8
Rest of Tasmania	79.9	83.7	81.8
Greater Darwin	79.1	84.6	81.8
Rest of Northern Territory	71.6	75.8	73.7

Table 2: Life expectancy by sex for greater capital city and rest of state 2020-2022

Access to Health Care

People living in 'Remote' and 'Very remote' areas can face barriers to accessing and using health care, due to various challenges: geographic spread, low population density, limited infrastructure, and the higher costs of delivering rural and remote health care can limit the availability of services.

The additional time and transportation costs to access health care services also means people in 'Remote' and 'Very remote' areas may delay access to preventive and primary health care and rely on hospital care to have their needs met.

Primary Health Care

Medicare claims data from 2022–2023 show that the number of non-hospital non-referred attendances per person, such as general practitioner (GP) visits, were lowest in 'Remote' communities and 'Very Remote' communities. However, bulk-billing rates were highest in 'Very Remote' communities (89%), lowest in 'Regional' centres (75%) and similar across all other areas.

Cancer Screening

Participation in bowel, breast, and cervical cancer screening varies with remoteness:

- In 2020–2021, the bowel cancer screening participation rate for people aged 50–74 was highest for people living in 'Inner Regional' areas (43%) and lowest for people living in 'Very remote' areas (25%).
- In 2020–2021, the breast cancer screening participation rate for females aged 50–74 was highest in 'Outer Regional' and 'Inner Regional' areas at 55% and 52%, respectively, and lowest for participants living in 'Very Remote' areas at 37%.
- In 2018–2022, the cervical screening participation rate for females aged 25–74 years was similar but declined across remoteness areas, from 70% in 'Major cities' to 65% in 'Outer regional' areas and 60% in 'Very remote' areas.

Health Workforce

Australians living in 'Rural', 'Remote' and 'Very remote' communities generally have poorer access to healthcare than people in 'Regional centres' and 'Metropolitan' areas and may need to travel long distances or relocate to attend health services or receive specialised treatment. The clinical FTE rate indicates the full-time equivalent number of health professionals working clinical hours relative to the population. In 2016–2021 the clinical FTE per 100,000 population was:

- Highest in metropolitan areas for many health professionals including specialistsall doctors other than GPs who require a referral from another doctor, occupational therapists, dentists, pharmacists, physiotherapists, psychologists.
- Lowest in small rural towns, for all health professionals (including GPs) except for pharmacists.

Hospitalisations

In 2021–2022, the number of hospitalisations per 1,000 people was similar for 'Major cities' and 'Regional areas. People living in 'Very remote' areas were hospitalised at almost twice the rate as people living in 'Major cities' and those in 'Remote' areas at 1.3 times the rate, with no improvement since 2013–2014.

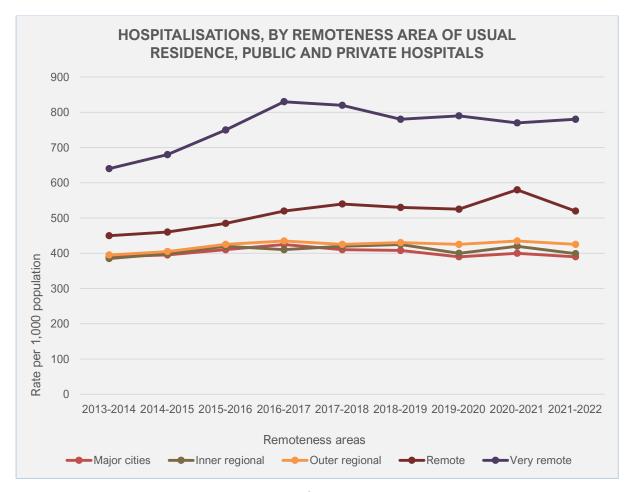


Figure 14: Hospitalisations, by remoteness are of usual residence public and private hospitals, 2013-2014 to 2021-2022

Overall, there was a decrease in the rate of all hospitalisations in 2021–2022 across all remoteness areas except for 'Very remote' areas, which could be due to the impact of COVID-19 on provision of healthcare services and reduced flow of patients seeking inhospital care.

People in 'Major cities' have higher rates of rehabilitation care hospitalisations compared with people living in other areas. In 2021-2022, there were 14 hospitalisations per 1,000 population living in 'Major cities' compared with 8 for 'Inner regional' areas, 6 for 'Outer regional' areas, 3 for both 'Remote' and 'Very remote' areas. In part, this may reflect the distribution of private hospitals across remoteness areas, as private hospitals accounted for 81% of rehabilitation care separations.

Potentially Preventable Hospitalisations

Potentially preventable hospitalisations (PPH) are for conditions where hospitalisation could have potentially been prevented through the provision of appropriate individualised preventative health interventions and early disease management, usually delivered in primary care and community-based settings. The rate of PPH increases with remoteness and is highest in 'Very remote' and 'Remote' areas.

When compared with 'Major cities', the rate of PPH in 2021–2022 was:

- Slightly higher in 'Inner regional' and 'Outer regional' areas (1.1 and 1.2 times as high, respectively)
- 2–3 times as high for people living in 'Remote' and 'Very remote' areas (AlHW 2023d).

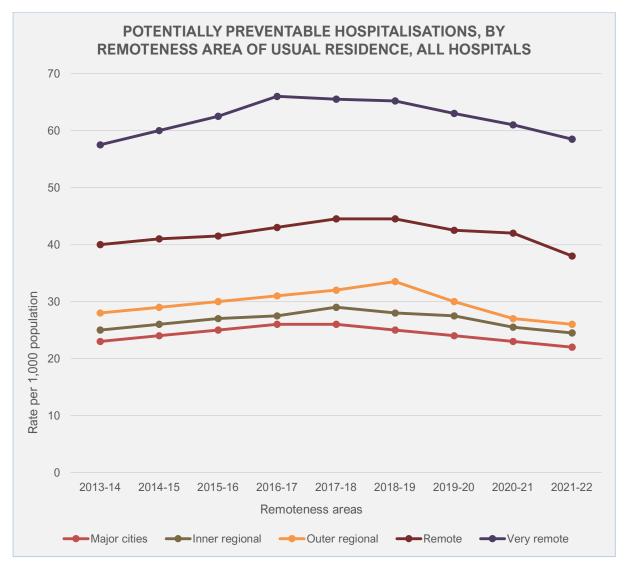


Figure 15: Potentially preventable hospitalisations, by remoteness area of usual residence, all hospitals 203-2014 to 2021-2022

INDIGENOUS HEALTH

The website https://www.aihw.gov.au/reports/australias-health/social-determinants-and-indigenous-health is the source of the material outlined below and is a valuable resource for those interested in the topic of Aboriginal health.

The health of a population is determined by a complex interplay of factors as outlined in the section on health determinants. For Indigenous people factors such as cultural identity, family and kinship, country and caring for country, knowledge and beliefs, language and participation in cultural activities and access to traditional lands are also key determinants of health and wellbeing.

Factors affecting Indigenous Health

The Impact of Colonisation

The impact of colonisation, epidemic disease, forcible loss of land and removal of First Nations children has had a fundamental impact leading to disadvantage and poor physical and mental health within Indigenous communities.

For First Nations people, cultural identity and participation in cultural activities, access to traditional lands along with connection to family and kinship, are recognised as protective factors and can positively influence overall health and wellbeing.

Contact with the Criminal Justice System

First Nations people experience contact with the criminal justice system – as both offenders and victims – at much higher rates than non-Indigenous Australians. Detention and imprisonment compounds existing social and economic disadvantage and affects families and the broader community.

Rate of Employment

The employment rate remains considerably lower among First Nations people than non-Indigenous Australians (56% compared with 78%).

Income

More than 1 in 3 (35%) First Nations adults live in households in the bottom 20% of incomes nationally.

The average (median) weekly equivalised household income of First Nations adults was highest among those living in major cities (\$982/week) and lowest among those living in very remote areas (\$459/week).

Housing

First Nations people have less access to affordable or secure housing than other Australians and are considerably more likely to live in overcrowded conditions.

1 in 3 (33%) First Nations households were living in housing with one or more major structural problems, such as major cracks in walls or floors, sinking or moving foundations, or major electrical or plumbing problems.

The proportion of First Nations households living in housing with major structural problems was highest for those living in remote and very remote areas (41% and 50% respectively, compared with between 27% and 35% in non-remote areas).



Life expectancy

Life expectancy is widely used as an indicator of population health. Given current mortality patterns, First Nations males born in 2020–2022 could expect to live 71.9 years, and First Nations females 75.6 years. (The figure for non-Indigenous males is 81.2 and non-Indigenous females, 85.3).

In general, life expectancy is lower in remote areas, with First Nations males and females living in major cities expected to live around 5 years longer than those living in remote and very remote areas.

Burden of Disease

The material below is taken from the Australian Institute of Health and Welfare's website on the health and welfare of First Nations people.

https://www.aihw.gov.au/reports/australias-health/indigenous-health-and-wellbeing

Conditions that generally cause illness and disability, rather than death, can have a major impact on the health of individuals and communities – for example, depression, arthritis, lower back pain, hearing loss, and asthma.

One way of combining the fatal and non-fatal effects of diseases in a comparable way is through burden of disease analysis. This measures the impact of different diseases and injuries in terms of the number of years of healthy life lost due to living with illness or premature death.

The latest available data from the Australian Burden of Disease Study: impact and causes of illness and death in Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander people 2018, found that First Nations people as a whole lost almost 240,000 years of healthy life due to ill-health and premature death – equivalent to 289 years for every 1,000 people.

Just over half (53%) of the total was non-fatal burden, with 47% being fatal burden. After adjusting for population growth and ageing, there was a 15% decrease in total burden between 2003 and 2018. This was driven by a 27% drop in fatal burden over the period, while there was no substantial change in the non-fatal burden.

The leading 5 disease groups contributing to burden in First Nations people in 2018 were:

- Mental health & substance use disorders (such as anxiety, depression, and drug use), contributing 23% of total burden.
- Injuries (such as falls, road traffic injuries, and suicide), 12%.
- Cardiovascular diseases (such as coronary heart disease and rheumatic heart disease), 10%.
- Cancer and other neoplasms (such as lung cancer and breast cancer), 9.9%.
- Musculoskeletal conditions (such as back pain & problems and osteoarthritis), contributing 8.0% of total burden.

Respiratory diseases also contributed substantially to non-fatal burden, and infant & congenital conditions to fatal burden (Figure 1).

A comparison of burden of disease results for First Nations and non-Indigenous Australians shows that, overall, First Nations people experience burden at 2.3 times the rate of non-Indigenous Australians, but that the absolute gap narrowed between 2003 and 2018.

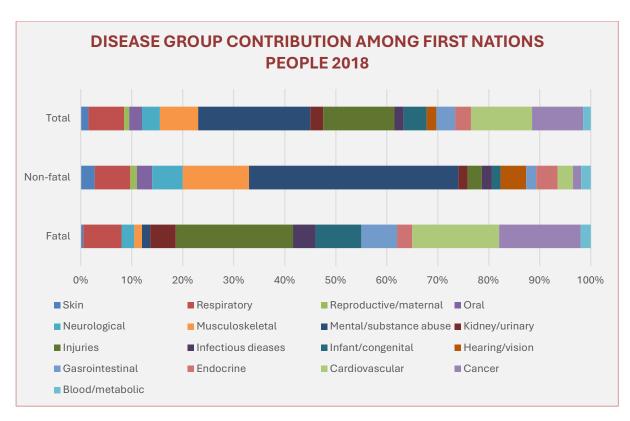


Figure 16: Disease group contribution to total, fatal, and non-fatal burden among First Nations people, 2018

[Reference: AIHW 2022]

Social and Emotional Wellbeing

Social and emotional wellbeing is the foundation of physical and mental health for First Nations people. It is a holistic concept that encompasses the importance of connection to land, culture, spirituality and ancestry, and how these affect the wellbeing of the individual and the community.

For many First Nations people, good mental health is indicated by feeling a sense of belonging, having strong cultural identity, maintaining positive interpersonal relationships, and feeling that life has purpose and value. Conversely, poor mental health can be affected by major stressors such as removal from family, incarceration, death of a close friend or family member, discrimination, and unemployment, as well as stressors from everyday life.

In 2018–2019, based on self-reported survey responses, an estimated 24% of First Nations people reported having a diagnosed mental health or behavioural condition and 3 in 10 (31%) First Nations adults reported 'high' or 'very high' levels of psychological distress.

Furthermore, disruptions to family and kinship connections, including inter-generational trauma, have been linked to increased suicide and suicidal behaviour in First Nations communities.

Suicide and Self Harm

Reducing deaths by suicide and suicidal behaviour among First Nations people is an issue of major concern for many First Nations communities and a public health priority for all Australian governments.

Suicide was the fifth leading cause of death among First Nations people in 2022, accounting for 4.6% of all deaths (data for New South Wales, Queensland, Western Australia, South Australia and the Northern Territory only), and the 17th leading cause of death for non-Indigenous Australians in these 5 jurisdictions (1.6% of all deaths). It was also the leading cause of death for First Nations children aged 5–17 during the period 2018–2022. Data from 2018–2022 show that the rate of suicide deaths among First Nations people was more than twice that for non-Indigenous Australians, with the differences being greater for people aged under 45.

Suicide and self-harm behaviours arise from a complex web of personal, social, and historical factors but they can be prevented.

The Impact of Chronic Conditions

Chronic conditions are long-term health conditions (that is, lasting for at least 6 months) that contribute to ill-health and may lead to premature death. People with one or more chronic condition can have complex health needs and may require assistance with daily living activities. Examples of chronic conditions include heart disease, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD), chronic kidney disease, arthritis, depression, hearing problems, and dementia. Many chronic conditions are more common among First Nations people than among non-Indigenous Australians and occur at a younger age.

In the 2018–2019 National Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander Health Survey, 2 in 3 First Nations respondents (67%) reported at least one long-term health condition, with 36% reporting 3 or more. Commonly reported conditions included eye/sight problems 38% (an estimated 307,000 people), asthma 16% (128,000), ear/hearing problems 14% (112,000), back problems 13% (102,000) and arthritis 10% (86,000). An estimated 64,000 First Nations people (7.9%) had diabetes, 28,000 (3.4%) had COPD, and 15,000 (1.8%) had kidney disease.

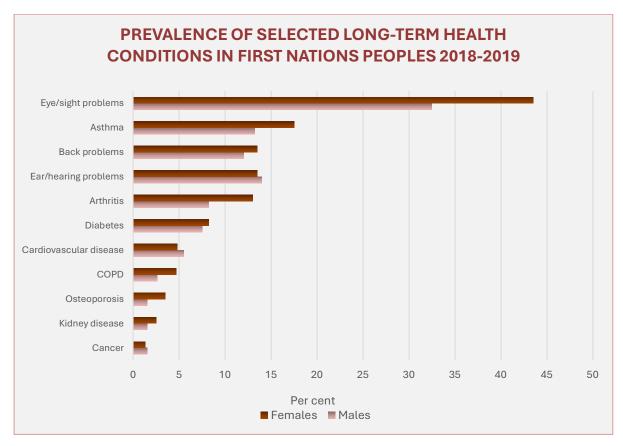


Figure 17: Prevalence of Selected Long-Term Health Conditions, First Nations People, by sex 2018-2019

[Reference: ABS 2019]

Prevalence of Health Risk Factors

The material on health risk factors can be found on the following website.

https://www.aihw.gov.au/reports/australias-health/social-determinants-and-indigenous-health

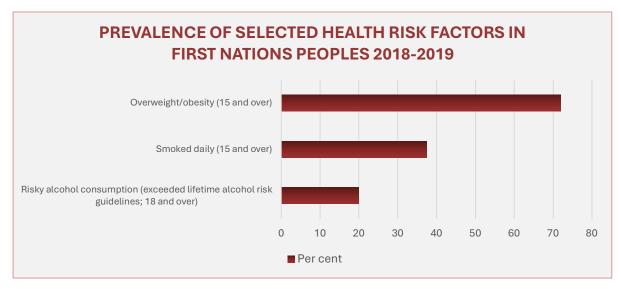


Figure 18: Prevalence of Selected Health Risk Factors among First Nations People 2018-2019

[Reference: ABS 2019]

Excess Weight

Excess weight is a major risk factor for many diseases, such as cardiovascular disease, type 2 diabetes, kidney disease, some musculoskeletal conditions, and cancers. In 2018–2019, 71% (381,800) of First Nations people aged 15 and over were overweight or obese. This was higher than in 2012–2013 (66%). The rise was driven by an increase in non-remote areas.

Excess Drinking

In 2018–2019, about 1 in 5, 20% (or 97,100) First Nations adults reported drinking alcohol at levels exceeding the lifetime risk guideline in the previous week.

Between 2001 and 2018–2019, there was an increase in the proportion of First Nations people aged 18 and over reporting that they 'had not consumed alcohol in the last 12 months or have never consumed alcohol', from 19% to 26%.

In 2018–2019, based on data from the National Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander Survey, a greater proportion (37%) of First Nations people aged 18 and over in remote areas reported that they did not consume alcohol in the last 12 months or have never consumed alcohol, than First Nations adults in non-remote areas (23%).

Smoking

Smoking is a major risk factor for cardiovascular disease, cancer, and respiratory disease.

The proportion of First Nations people aged 15 and over who smoke every day has fallen substantially over the past decade. In 2018–2019, 37% of First Nations people aged 15 and over (about 200,400) smoked every day, compared with 45% in 2008. The largest falls in daily smoking rates have occurred among younger First Nations people.

In 2018–2019, 85% of First Nations people aged 15–17 reported that they had never smoked, compared with 72% in 2008. The decline in daily smoking rates among First Nations adults occurred in non-remote areas – there was no significant change over this period in daily smoking rates among First Nations adults in remote areas.



SOCIO-ECONOMIC INDEXES FOR AREAS (SEIFA)

Socio-Economic Disadvantage

Socio-Economic Indexes for Areas (SEIFA) is an ABS product that ranks areas in Australia according to relative socio-economic advantage and disadvantage. The indexes are based on information from the five-yearly *Census of Population and Housing*.

The Index of Relative Socio-Economic Advantage and Disadvantage (IRSAD) summarises information about the economic and social conditions of people and households within an area, including both relative advantage and disadvantage measures. A low score indicates relatively greater disadvantage and lack of advantage in general. A high score indicates a relative lack of disadvantage and a greater advantage in general.

The lower SEIFA scores tend to be in the areas with higher ratios of Aboriginality, indicating that Aboriginal people are more likely to be at higher disadvantage compared with non-Aboriginal people.

[Reference: Department of Health WA]

Census 2021 Murchison Region

LGA	SEIFA SCORE
Murchison	834
Meekatharra	848
Wiluna	773
Cue	898
Sandstone	954
Mt Magnet	864
Yalgoo	900

Table 3: SIEFA Scores

CHILDREN'S HEALTH

The Australian Early Development Census (AEDC) is a census of children that measures how children are developing as they enter school. Information from the AEDC helps communities to know how their children are faring. Unfortunately, the numbers in many areas of the Goldfields were too small for assessment but it may be useful to see the areas where assessment was possible and the scores.

Australian Early Development Census (AEDC)

In 2009, Australia became the first country in the world to collect national data on the developmental health and wellbeing of all children starting school. The success of the 2009 data collection laid the foundation for the Australian Government's commitment to ongoing Australian Early Development Census (AEDC) data collections every three years, with the most recent in 2021.

The AEDC measures the development of children in Australia in their first year of full-time school. AEDC data is collected using an adapted version of the Early Development Instrument, which was developed in Canada.

The Australian version of the Early Development Instrument consists of approximately 100 questions across five key domains, which are closely linked to child health, education and social outcomes.

The AEDC uses early development tests to measure how young children have developed as they start their first year of full-time school. A teacher completes a checklist for each child across the five areas of early childhood development:

- physical health and wellbeing,
- social competence,
- emotional maturity,
- language and cognitive skills (school-based),
- communication skills and general knowledge.

The scores of all Australian children are ranked and:

- children ranked in the bottom 10% are classed as 'Developmentally Vulnerable',
- children ranked between 10% & 75% are deemed 'At Risk',
- children ranked in top 75% are classed 'On Track'.

Across Australia in 2021, 22% of children were classed as developmentally vulnerable in one or more domains.

Murchison Children Assessed Under AEDC 2021

	Children Vulnerable			
One or mor	One or more domains		nore domains	
Number	%	Number	%	
10	66.7%	8	53.3%	
6	31.6%	2	10.5%	
NDR	-	-	-	
NDR	-	-	-	
NDR	-	-	-	
	20.3%		10.2%	
	Number 10 6 NDR NDR	Number % 10 66.7% 6 31.6% NDR - NDR - NDR -	Number % Number 10 66.7% 8 6 31.6% 2 NDR - - NDR - - NDR - - NDR - -	

Table 4: Murchison Children Assessed Under AEDC

[Reference: AEDC]



HEALTH OF THE MIDWEST'S POPULATION

The Western Australian Country Health Service has prepared a *Midwest Health Profile 2022*, which provides a wide variety of information and health statistics on the region. These include data on the burden of disease, emergency and hospital presentations, potentially preventable hospitalisations, communicable diseases, mental health issues and causes of death.

Outlined below are some key sections from the publication which is available at

https://www.wacountry.health.wa.gov.au/~/media/WACHS/Documents/About-us/Publications/Health-profiles-and-service-plans/Midwest-profile-2022.pdf

Burden of disease for Midwest Residents

The Western Australian Burden of Disease Study (WABODS) 2015 was conducted by the Epidemiology Branch, WA Department of Health in partnership with the Australian Institute of Health and Welfare.

The study provides an assessment of the impact of 216 diseases and 29 risk factors on the WA population and allows for disease comparisons due to loss of life and disability in a consistent manner.

Findings from this study are useful for policy formulation, research, practice and health service planning.

In the Midwest, cancer is the leading cause of burden of disease (18.6% of total burden) for the community, followed by mental health issues (16.5%), injury (including suicide, self-inflicted and motor vehicle occupant injuries) (12.8%), cardiovascular (11.7%), and musculoskeletal diseases (9.2%).

Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD) (6.5% of disability adjusted life years), back pain/problems (5.3%) and coronary heart disease (5.2%) are the highest burdens for Midwest women, while coronary heart disease (6.9%), COPD (6.5%) and lung cancer (5.2%) are highest for Midwest men.

For Midwest residents aged 15-44, the largest burdens of disease were from road traffic injuries, suicide/self- inflicted injuries, alcohol use disorders and depressive disorders, while for those aged 45 years and over the largest burden was from coronary heart disease, COPD, lung cancer, back pain/problems and dementia.

The below report provides further details on breakdowns for the Midwest and provides comparative results against other WACHS and metropolitan regions.

https://ww2.health.wa.gov.au/~/media/Corp/Documents/Reports-and-publications/WA-Burden-of-Disease-Study-2015-Summary-report/WA-Burden-of-Disease-Health-Region-report.

Hospital Admissions

The most common reason for hospital admission for all patients was renal dialysis. It was 58% of all hospital admissions for Indigenous patients.

MID	WEST	Separations	% of all separations
042	Renal Dialysis	7,453	27%
031	Chemotherapy	1,654	6%
117	Qualified Neonate	664	2%
022	Colonoscopy	641	2%
001	Chest pain	540	2%
101	Digestive System Diagnoses incl Gl Obstruction	463	2%
114	Vaginal Delivery	434	2%
019	Complex Gastroscopy	420	2%
028	Cellulitis	410	2%
039	Other Neurology	397	1%
081	Other Orthopaedics – Non-surgical	344	1%
082	Cataract Procedures	344	1%
049	Other Respiratory Medicine	327	1%
086	Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue and Breast Procedures	308	1%

Table 5: Inpatient separations for Midwest residents, key characteristics 2020-2021

MID	WEST	Separations	% of all separations
042	Renal Dialysis	5,566	58%
031	Chemotherapy	201	2%
117	Qualified Neonate	187	2%
028	Cellulitis	163	2%
114	Vaginal Delivery	131	1%
001	Chest pain	125	1%
113	Ante-natal Admission	120	1%
053	Other Non-Subspecialty Medicine	104	1%
045	Respiratory Infections/ Inflammations	100	1%
098	Injuries, non-surgical	100	1%

Table 6: Inpatient separations for Aboriginal Midwest residents, by top ESRG's 2020-2021

[Reference: Hospital Morbidity Data Collection, Department of Health]

^{*}Separations are a count of activity, not of unique client counts. Some ESRG's such as chemotherapy and renal dialysis are more likely than others to include clients who have had multiple separations over the reference period.

Potentially Preventable Hospitalisations

A potentially preventable hospitalisation (PPH) is an admission to hospital which could have been prevented through the provision of appropriate preventative health interventions and early disease management.

For the period 2015-2019, the rate of PPHs for Midwest residents were higher than the WACHS average across all three conditions (acute and chronic conditions and vaccine-preventable conditions).

Rates of PPHs for chronic conditions and vaccine-preventable conditions are particularly high for Murchison residents.

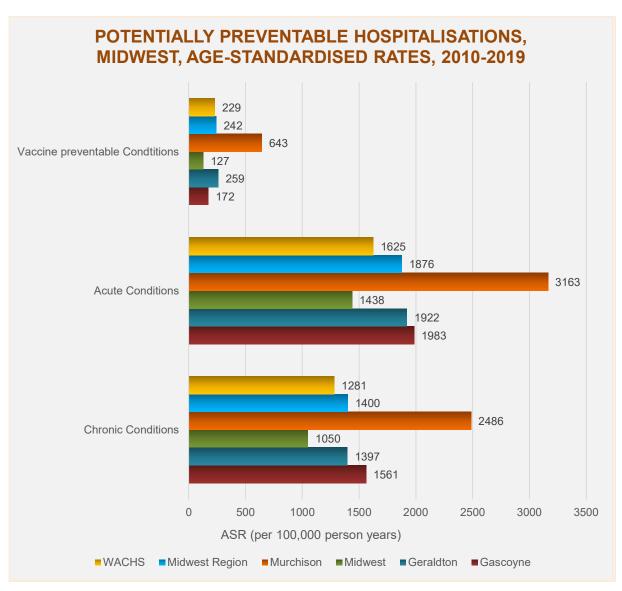


Figure 19: Potentially Preventable Hospitalisations, Midwest, Age-standardised Rates, 2010-2019.

Potentially Preventable Hospitalisations for Aboriginal Patients

For the period 2010-2019, the rate of PPH's for Midwest Aboriginal people was significantly higher thatn the non-Aboriginal rate across the three condition types. For chronic conditions, the rate was 4.1 times higher, for acute conditions the rate was 2.9 times higher and for vaccine-preventable conditions, the rate was 6.6 times higher.

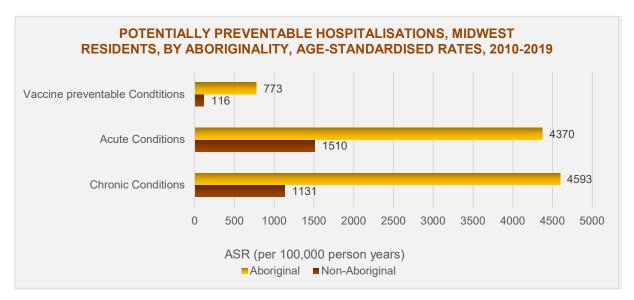


Figure 20: Potentially Preventable Hospitalisations, Midwest Residents, by Aboriginality, Agestandardised Rates, 2010-2019.

[Reference: Health Tracks, Department of Health]

Communicable Disease Notifications 2014-2018

There were 5,360 communicable disease notifications for Midwest residents, 2014-2018. The rates of notifications were slightly higher than the State rates.

CONDITION	NOTIFICATIONS	SRR
Blood-borne diseases	274	1.34
Enteric infections	796	1.05
Sexually transmitted infections	2,155	1.32
Vector-borne diseases	315	1.74
Vaccine-preventable diseases	1,778	1.15
Zoonotic diseases	6	2.97
Other notifiable diseases	36	1.12
All notifications	5,360	1.23

Table 7: Communicable Disease Notifications, 2014-2020

[Reference: Health Tracks, Department of Health]

SRR = The standardized rate ration is the ratio between a health region (or district) and the State. A ratio of 1 means the regional rate is the same as the State, a value of 2 indicates that the rate is twice that of the State and 0.5 indicates that the rate is half that of the State population.

Communicable Disease Notifications 2014-2018 Further Breakdown

The leading cause of communicable disease notifications for Midwest residents was chlamydia (genital, 30% of cases), Influenza (20%), and Gonorrhoea (10% of cases).

Notifications of Ross River virus for Midwest residents occurred at more than twice the State rate.

CONDITION	ТҮРЕ	NOTIFICATIONS	SRR
Chlamydia (genital)	Sexually transmitted infections	1,599	1.27
Influenza	Vaccine-preventable diseases	1,094	1.37
Gonorrhoea	Sexually transmitted infections	527	1.61
Campylobacteriosis	Enteric	362	0.89
Varicella (shingles)	Vaccine-preventable diseases	288	1.25
Salmonellosis	Vector-borne diseases	279	1.17
Ross River Virus	Vector-borne diseases	257	2.18
Hepatitis C	Blood-borne disease	234	1.73
Pertussis/Whooping cough	Vaccine-preventable diseases	148	0.71
Mumps	Vaccine-preventable diseases	1,599	1.27

Table 8: Communicable Disease Notifications, by Disease, 2014-2020

[Reference: Health Tracks, Department of Health]

Top 5 Communicable Disease Notifications for Non-Aboriginal Midwest Residents, 2014-2018

Most of the top disease notifications for non-Aboriginal residents occurred at similar rates to the State non-Aboriginal population.

		1 st	2 nd	3^{rd}	4 th	5 th	Total
Non-	Condition	Influenza	Chlamydia (genital)	Campylo- bacteriosis	Varicella (shingles)	Salmonellosis	
Aboriginal	No.	810	797	321	234	217	3,303
	SRR	1.28	0.91	0.97	1.16	1.14	1.02

Table 9: Top 5 Communicable Disease Notifications for Non-Aboriginal Persons

Top 5 Communicable Disease Notifications for Aboriginal Midwest Residents, 2009-2018

The highest number of communicable disease notifications for Aboriginal Midwest residents was for Chlamydia (genital) followed by Gonorrhoea.

		1 st	2 nd	3^{rd}	4 th	5 th	Total
Aboriginal	Condition	Chlamydia (genital)	Gonorrhoea	Influenza	Hepatitis C	Salmonellosis	
Aboriginal	No.	1,596	753	255	142	79	3,395
	SRR	1.30	0.92	0.85	0.81	0.93	1.07

Table 10: Top 5 Communicable Disease Notifications for Aboriginal Persons

[Reference: Health Tracks, Department of Health]

Mental Health Psychological Distress

Psychological distress is commonly measured using the Kessler Psychological Distress Scale - 10 items (K10). The K10 questionnaire was developed to yield a global measure of psychosocial distress, based on questions about people's level of nervousness, agitation, psychological fatigue and depression in the past four weeks. There is a correlation between high levels of psychological distress and common mental health disorders and therefore can be used as a proxy estimate of the mental wellbeing of a population or community.

Prevalence of Very High Psychological Stress 2015-2019

There are no figures available for the Murchison Region.

Area	Females	Males	Persons
Gascoyne	9.6	1.6	5.7
Geraldton	8.2	8.9	8.6
Midwest	8	12	10
Murchison		No figures available	
Midwest Region	8.3	8.8	8.6
WACHS average	8.1	7.5	7.8
WA State	9.8	7.8	8.8

Table 11: Mental health community service activity for Midwest residents 2015-2019

^{*}Rates for Murchison are not available at either LGA or SA2 level reporting on Health Tracks.

Mental Health Occasions of Service for Midwest Residents

Between 2015 and 2019 the number of occasions of service was generally highest for residents of the Gascoyne district. The rates were generally significantly higher than the WACHS and WA State rate.

The rate of mental health service contacts for Aboriginal people was 3.5 times higher than the non-Aboriginal rate.

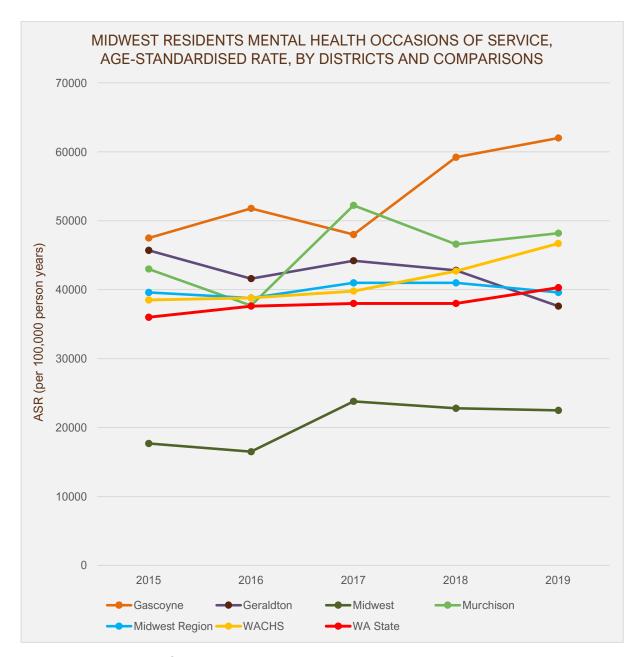


Figure 21: Mental Health Statistics

Midwest Causes of Death

Between 2014 and 2018, 33% of deaths in Midwest residents were due to cancer, and 23% were due to circulatory diseases. The most common causes of death for Midwest residents occurred at higher rates than the State rate. Endocrine and nutritional diseases occurred at almost 4 times the State rate, respiratory diseases at 3 times, and circulatory and external causes (factors like transport accidents and suicides) were twice the State rate.

		1 st	2 nd	3^{rd}	4 th	5 th	Total
Gascoyne	Condition	Neoplasms	Circulatory diseases	External causes of mortality	Respiratory diseases	Endocrine and nutritional diseases	
	No.	73	57	27	22	15	862
	SRR	1.01	1.12	1.32	1.12	1.65	1.91
Geraldton	Condition	Neoplasms	Circulatory diseases	Respiratory diseases	External causes of mortality	Nervous system diseases	
	No.	456	328	163	138	134	1,460
	SRR	1.36	1.15	148	1.49	1.19	1.3
Midwest	Condition	Neoplasms	Circulatory diseases	External causes of mortality	Respiratory diseases	Nervous system diseases	
	No.	164	88	41	38	18	404
	SRR	1.18	0.82	1.31	0.9	0.43	0.93
Murchison	Condition	Neoplasms	Circulatory diseases	External causes of mortality	Respiratory diseases	Endocrine and nutritional diseases	
	No.	32	27	13	12	8	105
	SRR	1.81	2.61	2.05	3.16	3.97	2.11
Midwest Region	Condition	Neoplasms	Circulatory diseases	External causes of mortality	Respiratory diseases	Nervous system diseases	
	No.	725	500	219	235	164	2,213
	SRR	1.28	1.1	1.45	1.33	0.93	1.21

Figure 22: Top 5 Causes of Death, Midwest Residents, 2014-2018

[Reference: Health Tracks, Department of Health]

SRR = The standardized rate ration is the ratio between a health region (or district) and the State. A ratio of 1 means the regional rate is the same as the State, a value of 2 indicates that the rate is twice that of the State and 0.5 indicates that the rate is half that of the State population.

Childhood Immunisation

In 2020 the Midwest region had 94.5% of children immunised at 5 years of age, higher than the State rate of 94%.

Murchison district recorded 100% immunisation for the 12–15-month age group but rates fell in the older children, particularly the 24–27-month group.

Midwest rates were all low for the 60–63-month age group.

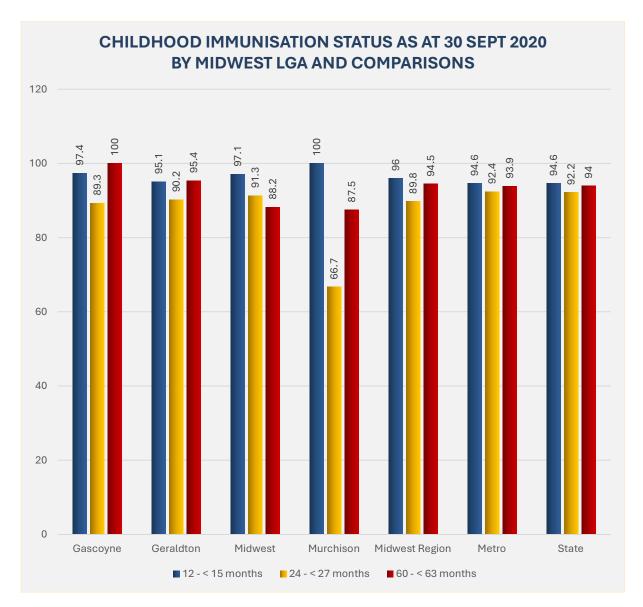


Figure 23: Childhood Immunisation status by Midwest LGA and comparisons, 2020

PUBLIC HEALTH INDICATORS FOR THE INHABITANTS OF THE YALGOO LGA

In addition to information collected by surveys, data routinely collected by State and Commonwealth health departments and other public agencies can provide further valuable information about the health of a population.

The material below was supplied by the Epidemiology Directorate, Public and Aboriginal Health Division, Department of Health WA. Unless otherwise noted, it applies to those 15 years and over.

NUTRITION

Diet has an important effect on health and can influence the risk of diseases such as coronary heart disease, type 2 diabetes, stroke, and some cancers. The Australian Dietary Guidelines outlines the recommended daily serves of fruit and vegetables for adults and children.

In 2020, Shire of Yalgoo residents had 46.8% of the population eating the recommended two serves of fruit daily, 8.1% eating the recommended five serves of vegetable daily, and 28.8% eating fast food at least weekly.

Among males, 43.9% ate two serves of fruit daily, 6.22% ate five serves of vegetable daily, and 33.05% fast food at least weekly.

In comparison, among females, 51.1% ate two serves of fruit daily, 10.8% ate five serves of vegetable daily, and 22.6% ate fast food at least once a week.

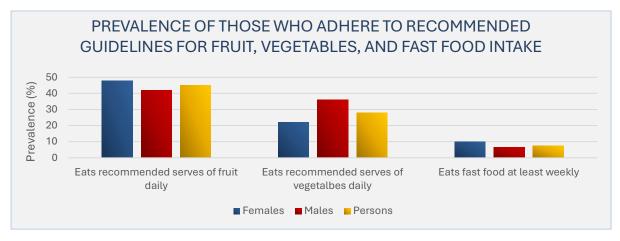


Figure 24: Prevalence (%) of those who eat recommended serves of fruit and vegetables daily (2 years and above), and those eat meals from fast food outlets at least weekly (1 year and above), by sex, Shire of Yalgoo, 2020.

Physical Activity

Physical activity reduces the risk of cardiovascular disease, some cancers and type 2 diabetes, and also helps improve musculoskeletal health, maintain body weight, and reduce symptoms of depression. The 2009 Australian Physical Activity and Sedentary Behaviour Guidelines for adults recommends accumulating 2.5 to 5 hours of moderate intensity physical activity, or 1.25 to 2.5 hours of vigorous intensity physical activity each week.

In 2020, Shire of Yalgoo residents had a lower prevalence of sufficient physical activity and a lower prevalence of spending more than recommended time in screen-based sedentary leisure time activities when compared to the WA State average.

It is estimated that 39.8% of males aged 5 years and over had recommended amount of physical activity each week and 40.6% of males (all ages) spent more than recommended screen-based sedentary leisure time activities.

In comparison, 44.5% of females aged 5 years and over had sufficient levels of physical activity each week and 39.4% of females (all ages) spent more recommended screen-based sedentary leisure time activities.

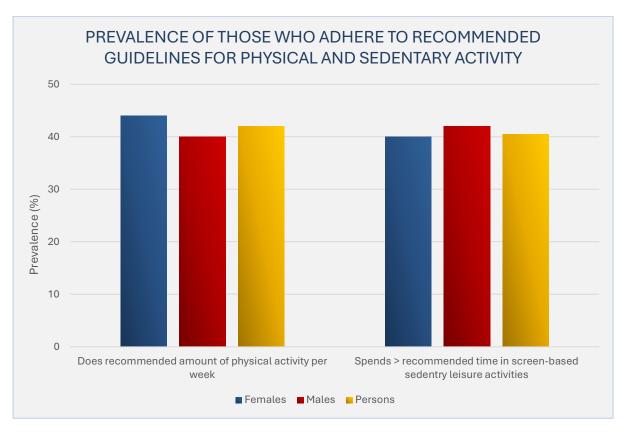


Figure 25: Prevalence (%) of sufficient physical activity (5 years and above) and sedentary behaviour (all ages) by sex, Shire of Yalgoo, 2020

OVERWEIGHT AND OBESITY

Overweight and obesity in adults is associated with cardiovascular disease, type 2 diabetes, some cancers, musculoskeletal disorders (in particular osteoarthritis), dementia and a range of other conditions.

Shire of Yalgoo residents had a similar prevalence of overweight and a lower obesity prevalence compared to the State. In 2020, it is estimated that 37.9% of males aged 5 years and over were overweight, and 28.6% were obese. In comparison, 28.1% of females aged 5 years and over were overweight and 30.2% were obese.

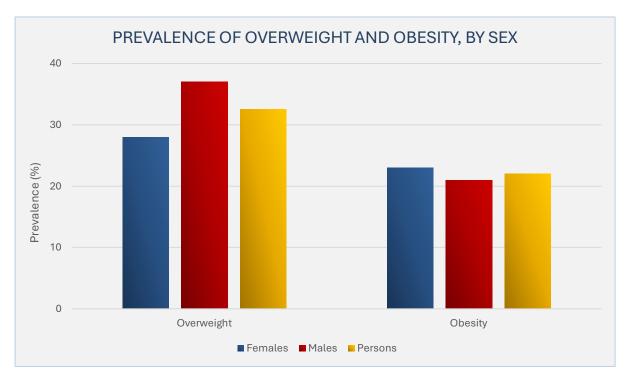


Figure 26: Prevalence (%) of overweight and obesity by sex, persons aged 5 years and over, Shire of Yalgoo,







TOBACCO SMOKING

Tobacco Use

Tobacco smoking is the leading cause of preventable death and disease in Australia. Tobacco use, including past and current use and exposure to second-hand smoke, increases the risk of a number of health conditions, including cancer, respiratory diseases and cardiovascular disease.

Residents of Shire of Yalgoo had a similar prevalence of current smoking compared to the WA State. In 2020, 10.6% of males aged 18 years and over reported currently smoking compared with 8.5% of females aged 18 years and over.

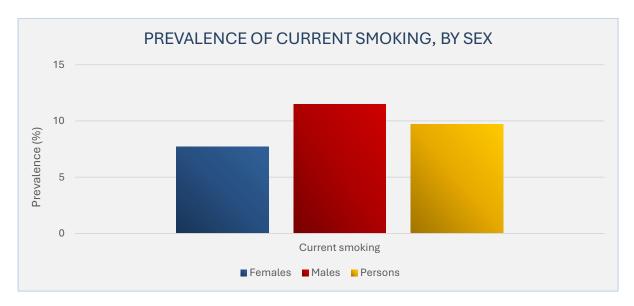


Figure 27: Prevalence (%) of current smoking by sex, Shire of Yalgoo, 2020

[Reference: WA Health and Wellbeing Surveillance System, Epidemiology Directorate, DOH WA]

Tobacco-attributable Hospitalisations

In 2020, the rate of tobacco-attributable hospitalisations was higher among Shire of Yalgoo residents (2,423.1 per 100,000) compared to the WA State rate (455.6 per 100,000).

Among male residents, the rate of tobacco-attributable hospitalisations was 2,990.1 per 100,000. This is higher compared to the WA State rate. Among female residents, the rate of tobacco-attributable hospitalisations was 1,553.9 per 100,000. This is higher compared to the WA State rate. Note that the data is for all ages.

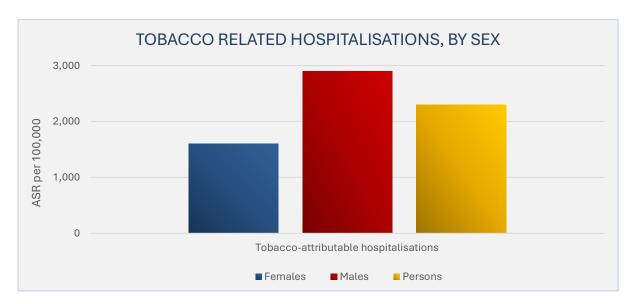


Figure 28: Age standardised rate (per 100,000) of tobacco related hospitalisations by sex, Shire of Yalgoo, 2020

[Reference: WA Health and Wellbeing Surveillance System, Epidemiology Directorate, DOH WA]

Tobacco-attributable Deaths

In 2020, the rate of tobacco-attributable deaths was higher among residents of the Shire of Yalgoo compared to the WA State rate.

Among male residents, the rate of tobacco-attributable deaths was 424.6 per 100,000. This is higher compared to the WA State rate. Among female residents, the rate of tobacco-attributable deaths was 781.1 per 100,000. This is higher compared to the WA State rate.

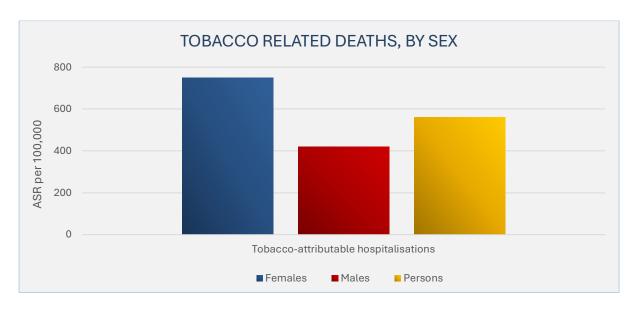


Figure 29: Age standardised rate of tobacco-attributable deaths by sex, Shire of Yalgoo, 2020

ALCOHOL-RELATED HARM

Alcohol Use Prevalence

Alcohol use increases the risk of some health conditions, including coronary heart disease, stroke, high blood pressure, and liver and pancreatic disease. It also increases the risk of violence and anti-social behaviour, accidents and mental illness.

The alcohol use levels reported below were based on the 2009 Australian guidelines to reduce health risks from drinking alcohol, that recommends that healthy adults aged 18 years and over should drink no more than 2 standard drinks per day to reduce the risk of long-term harm, and no more than 4 standard drinks on any one day to reduce the risk of short-term harm from alcohol-related disease or injury.

In 2020, the prevalence of alcohol use at levels considered to be high risk for short-term harm (4 standard drinks on any one day) in the Shire of Yalgoo was similar compared to the WA State average.

The prevalence of alcohol use at levels considered to be high risk for long-term harm (2 standard drinks on anyone day) was higher compared to the WA State average.

It is estimated that 44.4% of males aged 16 years and over used alcohol at levels considered to be high risk for long-term harm and 12.7% used alcohol at levels considered to be high risk for short-term harm. In comparison, 17.3% of females aged 16 years and over used alcohol at levels considered to be high risk for long-term harm and 2.5% used alcohol at levels considered to be high risk for short-term harm.

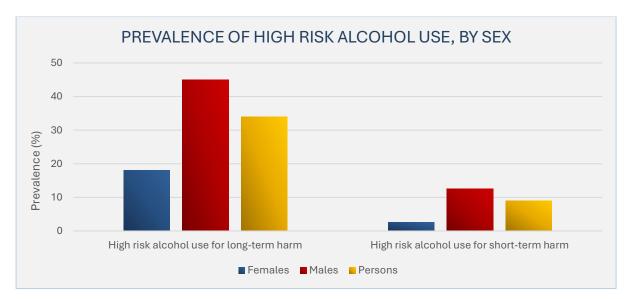


Figure 30: Prevalence (%) of high-risk alcohol use by sex, persons aged 16 years and over, Shire of Yalgoo, 2020

Alcohol-attributable Hospitalisations

In 2020, the rate of alcohol-attributable hospitalisations was higher among Shire of Yalgoo residents (3,068.5 per 100,000) compared to the WA State rate (944.2 per 100,000).

Among male residents, the rate of alcohol-attributable hospitalisations was 3,135.3 per 100,000. This is higher compared to the WA State male rate. Among female residents, the rate of alcohol-attributable hospitalisations was 2,932.3 per 100,000. This is higher compared to the WA State female rate.

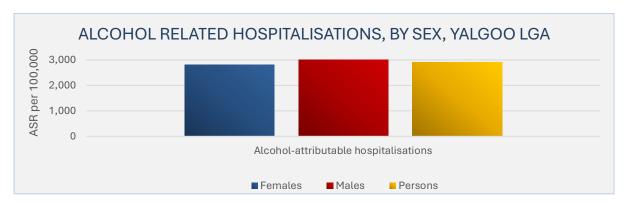


Figure 31: Age standardised rate (per 100,000) of alcohol-attributable hospitalisations by sex, Shire of Yalgoo, 2020.

[Reference: WA Health and Wellbeing Surveillance System, Epidemiology Directorate, DOH WA]

Alcohol-attributable Deaths

In 2020, the rate of alcohol-attributable deaths was higher among Shire of Yalgoo residents (171.1 per 100,000) compared to the WA State rate (33.7 per 100,000).

Among male residents, the rate of alcohol-attributable deaths was 131.3 per 100,000. **This is higher compared to the WA State male rate.** Among female residents, the rate of alcohol-attributable deaths was 240.6 per 100,000. **This is higher compared to the WA State female rate.**

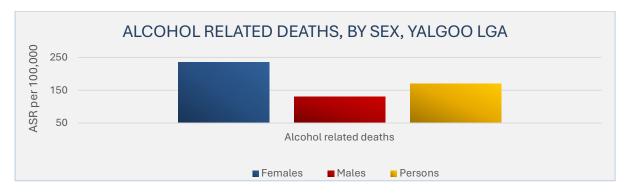


Figure 32: Age standardised rate (per 100,000) of alcohol-attributable deaths by sex, Shire of Yalgoo, 2020.

ILLICIT DRUG-RELATED HARM

Illicit Drug-attributable Hospitalisations

In 2020, Shire of Yalgoo residents had higher drug-attributable hospitalisation rate compared to the WA State average.

It is estimated that among male residents, the rate of illicit drug-attributable hospitalisations was 1,147.4 per 100,000. **This is higher compared to the WA State rate.**

Among female residents, the rate of tobacco-attributable hospitalisations was 1,486.1 per 100,000. This is higher compared to the WA State rate.

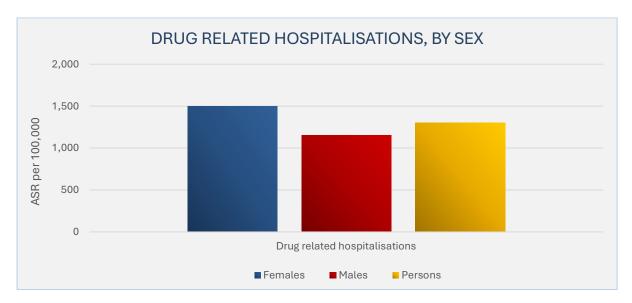


Figure 33: Age standardised rate (per 100,000) of illicit drug-attributable hospitalisations by sex, Shire of Yalgoo, 2020.

[Reference: WA Health and Wellbeing Surveillance System, Epidemiology Directorate, DOH WA]

Illicit Drug-attributable Deaths

In 2020, Shire of Yalgoo residents had lower drug-attributable hospitalisation rate compared to the WA State average.

It is estimated that among male residents, the rate of illicit drug-attributable hospitalisations was 3.0 per 100,000. This is lower compared to the WA State rate. Among female residents, the rate of illicit drug-attributable hospitalisations was 0.1 per 100,000. This is lower compared to the WA State rate.

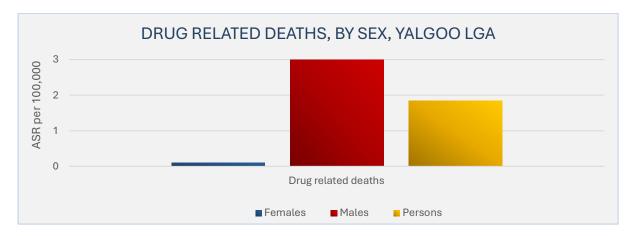


Figure 34: Age standardised rate (per 100,000) of illicit drug-attributable deaths by sex, Shire of Yalgoo, 2020.

[Reference: WA Health and Wellbeing Surveillance System, Epidemiology Directorate, DOH WA]

MENTAL HEALTH CONDITIONS

People with a mental health condition are at an increased risk of experiencing other disorders including physical disorders and diabetes.

In 2020, Shire of Yalgoo residents had a similar prevalence of anxiety, a similar prevalence of depression, a similar prevalence of stress, and a similar prevalence of any mental health condition when compared to the WA State prevalence.

A detailed breakdown by sex for each mental health condition can be found in the table below.

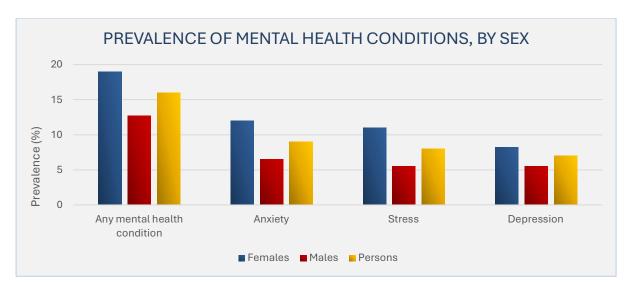


Figure 35: Prevalence (%) of mental health conditions by sex, persons aged 16 years and over, Shire of Yalgoo, 2020

INJURUES

Injury-related Hospitalisations

In 2020, accidental falls was the leading cause of injury-related hospitalisations in the Shire of Yalgoo (1,023.1 per 100,000). This rate was similar compared to the WA State rate (1,115.1 per 100,000).

Among males, accidental falls was the leading cause of injury-related hospitalisations (949.0 per 100,000). This is similar compared to the WA State rate.

Among females, accidental falls was the leading cause of injury-related hospitalisations (1,118.0 per 100,000). This is similar compared to the WA State rate.

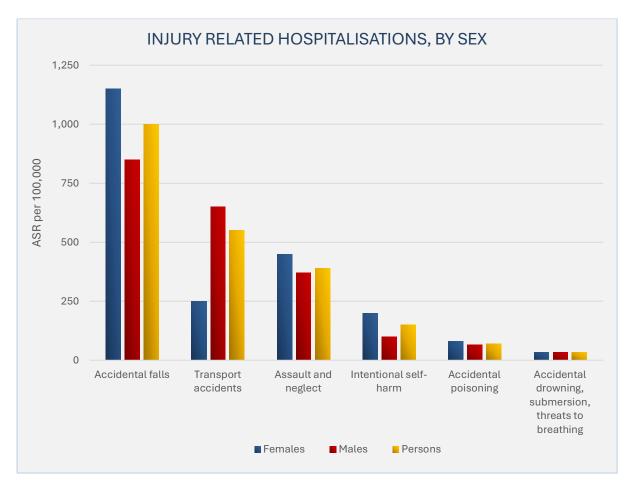


Figure 36: Age standardised rate (per 100,000) of injury related hospitalisations by selected injury cause and sex, Shire of Yalgoo 2020.

[Reference: WA Health and Wellbeing Surveillance System, Epidemiology Directorate, DOH WA]

Injury-related Deaths

In 2020, intentional self-harm, accidental falls and accidental poisoning/transport accidents were the leading causes of death in the Shire of Yalgoo.

Detailed estimated numbers and rates can be found in the figures and table below.

For example, in 2020, the death rate due to intentional self-harm among males was 34.2 per 100,000. This is higher compared to the WA State male rate.

Among females, the rate was 9.4 per 100,000. **This is higher compared to the WA State female rate.**

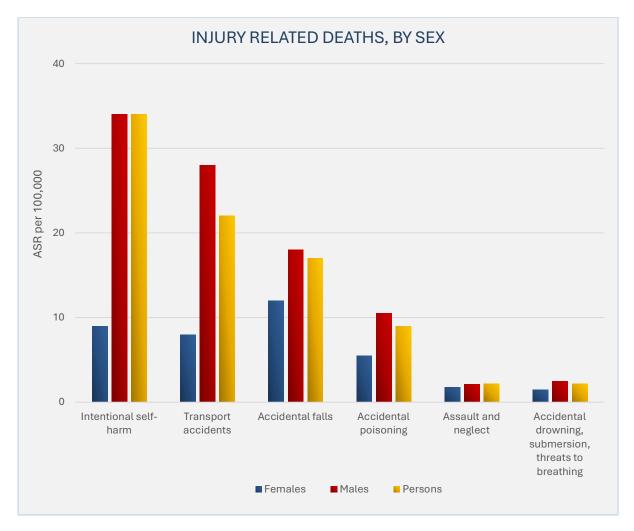


Figure 37: Age standardised rate (per 100,000) of injury-related deaths by selected injury cause and sex, Shire of Yalgoo.

[Reference: WA Health and Wellbeing Surveillance System, Epidemiology Directorate, DOH WA]

NOTIFIABLE INFECTIOUS DISEASES

In 2020, sexually transmitted infections and enteric diseases were the two leading causes of notifiable infectious diseases in the Shire of Yalgoo.

Detailed estimated numbers and rates can be found in the figures and table below.

For example, in 2020, the notifiable rate of sexually transmitted infections among males was 224.7 per 100,000. This is lower compared to the WA State male rate.

Among females, the rate was 438.6 per 100,000. This is lower compared to the WA State female rate.

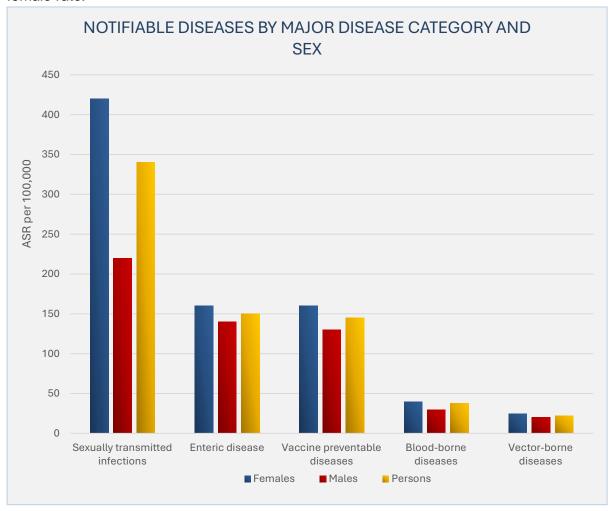


Figure 38: Age standardised rate (per 100,000) of notifiable diseases by major disease category and sex, Shire of Yalgoo.

[Reference: WA Health and Wellbeing Surveillance System, Epidemiology Directorate, DOH WA]

NEXT STAGE OF THE PUBLIC HEALTH PLANNING PROCESS

The Health Status Profile is ready for review. We have tried to present the data in a systematic manner that allows the reader to consider each issue and how it applies to their local community.

Comments are welcome and feedback or questions may be forwarded to the Consultant for further explanation, as required.

We will be preparing a series of questions for the Health & Wellbeing Survey to be circulated online.





WESTERN AUSTRALIA POLICE FORCE
LICENSING SERVICES

LICENSING ENFORCEMENT DIVISION 303 SEVENOAKS STREET CANNINGTON WESTERN AUSTRALIA 6107 POST: LOCKED BAG 9 EAST PERTH WA 6892 EMAIL: licensingservices@police.wa.gov.au

Your Ref: Our Ref:

Range Letter February 2025

Inquiries:

Licensing Services

TELEPHONE: 1 300 171 011

Dear Firearm Range Operators

The new *Firearms Act 2024* introduces changes that will impact Firearm Ranges. As such, Licensing Services has commenced a new review and inspection process to be applied to all Firearm Ranges in Western Australia. Part of this process is to ensure Firearm Range Operators (Operators) understand and meet their new obligations under the new *Firearms Act 2024* and *Firearms Regulations 2024*.

Firearms Range Operators are required to ensure the safety of all who access and utilise their premises. Operators will be required to hold a Range Licence, which may be granted to individual, a body corporate or a partnership.

Licensing Services has a regulatory obligation to conduct inspections of Ranges to ensure:

- Compliance with contemporary legislation;
- Operators are adhering to acceptable safety standards;
- Range structures are fit for purpose;
- Projectiles are not leaving the Range and impacting surroundings;
- Operation of Ranges does not put public safety at risk.

Prior to inspection Operators are encouraged to review the below list and where appropriate consider making relevant changes:

- Review the legislation and ensure your ability to provide adequate safety protocols;
- Ensure equipment is well maintained;
- Reduce risks of projectiles leaving the Range;
- Ensure sufficient public safety mitigation and risk management application are in place:
- Ensure all infrastructure are sound, secure and in accordance with legislative requirements;

Please note, any major earthworks or construction that may be required to be undertaken must be done in consultation with the Licensing Services Clubs and Ranges team.

Operators will be individually contacted by Licensing Services Clubs and Ranges Team closer to their inspection time.

For further information please visit the following website: https://www.wa.gov.au/organisation/western-australia-police-force/firearms-act-reform-2024

Information Sheets, including one on Range Licence, are available on this page.

Should you have any further questions or require any assistance, please do not hesitate to contact us via email licensingservices@police.wa.gov.au

Yours sincerely

Lyle HOUSIAUX OFFICER IN CHARGE LICENSING SERVICES

26 February 2025

MEMORANDUM OF UNDERSTANDING

BETWEEN

The Shire of Yalgoo (OWNER)

AND

St John Ambulance Western Australia Ltd (TENANT)

FOR THE OCCUPANCY AND USE OF 12 Gibbons Street, Yalgoo WA 6635

January 2025

1.0 The Agreement

The Shire of Yalgoo agrees to the occupancy and use of 12 Gibbons Street, Yalgoo (the St John Yalgoo Sub Centre) by ST JOHN AMBULANCE WEST AUSTRALIA LTD under the terms and conditions as stipulated in this document.

2.0 The Tenant

- 2.1 The tenant undertakes to pay all costs associated with the running and upkeep of this facility. All costs and charges will be paid within a timely manner as per invoice terms. These costs include:
 - a. Utilities (electricity, water, gas, telephone and all other)
 - b. Insurances
 - c. Repairs and Maintenance
- 2.2 The tenant is to provide their own insurances including Public Liability Insurance, Contents Insurance and Volunteer/Worker Insurance.
- 2.3 Repairs and Maintenance to the facility will be carried out in a timely manner. The Shire of Yalgoo must be notified of all intended repairs (valued at \$1,000 or above) and these must be approved by the Shire prior to work commencing.
- 2.4 The facility is for the use by the tenant for the sole purpose of offering ambulance services to the Yalgoo community. The facility will not be used by individuals or outside organisations for any private use.
- 2.5 The Tenant shall keep the premises in a reasonable state of cleanliness and keep the premises clean and free from rubbish and pests.
- 2.6 The Tenant agrees to keep all floors, floor coverings, walls, ceilings, windows (including glass), window treatments (if any), doors (including glass if any), light fittings (if any), fixtures and fittings in the same condition as they were at the commencement of this tenancy.
- 2.7 The Tenant shall not assign, sublet or part with possession of the premise.
- 2.8 The Tenant shall not make any substantial alterations to the premise, or paint the premise, without the prior approval of the Shire of Yalgoo.

3.0 The Owner

- 3.1 The Shire of Yalgoo will offer the facility to the above-mentioned tenant for a period of 10 years starting on 01 February 2025 and ceasing on 01 February 2035.
- 3.2 The Shire of Yalgoo will not impose a rental fee for the use of this facility by the tenant for this period.
- 3.3 The Shire of Yalgoo has the right to undertake twice-yearly building inspections and will issue the tenant at least two weeks' notice of any planned inspection.
- 3.4 The Shire of Yalgoo will pay the rates and taxes relating to the property.

- 3.5 The Shire of Yalgoo will ensure adequate insurance of the building structure for the time of the tenancy.
- 3.6 The Shire of Yalgoo has a right to entry of the property. In normal circumstances the owner will give the tenant two days' notice of this entry. However, in the case of an Emergency and from time to time there may be a need for a shire employee to access the building without first notifying the tenants.

4.0 Authority

Position: Signature:

Date:

Signed for and on behalf of the Landlord – SHIRE OF YALGOO

Full Name:	
Position:	
Signature:	
Date:	
Signed for and on behalf of Tenant - ST JOHN AMB	ULANCE WESTERN AUSTRALIA LTD
Full Name:	



COMPLIANCE AUDIT RETURN 2024

No	Reference	Question	Response	Comments
1	s3.59(2)(a) F&G	Has the local government prepared a business plan for each major trading	N/A	No major trading undertakings
	Regs 7,9,10	undertaking that was not exempt in 2024?		
2	s3.59(2)(b) F&G	Has the local government prepared a business plan for each major land	N/A	No major land transactions
	Regs 7,8A, 8, 10	transaction that was not exempt in 2024?		
3	s3.59(2)(c) F&G	Has the local government prepared a business plan before entering into each	N/A	
	Regs 7,8A, 8,10	land transaction that was preparatory to entry into a major land transaction in		
		2024?		
4	s3.59(4)	Has the local government complied with public notice and publishing	N/A	
		requirements for each proposal to commence a major trading undertaking or		
		enter into a major land transaction or a land transaction that is preparatory to		
		a major land transaction for 2024?		
5	s3.59(5)	During 2024, did the council resolve to proceed with each major land	N/A	
		transaction or trading undertaking by absolute majority?		

Dele	Delegation of Power/Duty				
No	Reference	Question	Response	Comments	
1	s5.16 (1)	Were all delegations to committees resolved by absolute majority?	Yes		
2	s5.16 (2)	Were all delegations to committees in writing?	Yes		
3	s5.17	Were all delegations to committees within the limits specified in section 5.17 of the <i>Local Government Act 1995</i> ?	Yes		
4	s5.18	Were all delegations to committees recorded in a register of delegations?	Yes		
5	s5.18	Has council reviewed delegations to its committees in the 2023/2024 financial year?	Yes	June 2024	
6	s5.42(1) & s5.43 Admin Reg 18G	Did the powers and duties delegated to the CEO exclude those listed in section 5.43 of the <i>Local Government Act 1995</i> ?	Yes		
7	s5.42(1)	Were all delegations to the CEO resolved by an absolute majority?	Yes		
8	s5.42(2)	Were all delegations to the CEO in writing?	Yes		



9	s5.44(2)	Were all delegations by the CEO to any employee in writing?	Yes	
10	s5.16(3)(b) &	Were all decisions by the Council to amend or revoke a delegation made by	Yes	
	s5.45(1)(b)	absolute majority?		
11	s5.46(1)	Has the CEO kept a register of all delegations made under Division 4 of the Act	Yes	
		to the CEO and to employees?		
12	s5.46(2)	Were all delegations made under Division 4 of the Act reviewed by the	Yes	June 2024
		delegator at least once during the 2023/2024 financial year?		
13	s5.46(3) Admin	Did all persons exercising a delegated power or duty under the Act keep, on	Yes	
	Reg 19	all occasions, a written record in accordance with Local Government		
		(Administration) Regulations 1996, regulation 19?		

Discl	Disclosure of Interest				
No	Reference	Question	Response	Comments	
1	s5.67	Where a council member disclosed an interest in a matter and did not have participation approval under sections 5.68 or 5.69 of the <i>Local Government Act 1995</i> , did the council member ensure that they did not remain present to participate in discussion or decision making relating to the matter?	Yes		
2	s5.68(2) & s5.69(5) Admin Reg 21A	Were all decisions regarding participation approval, including the extent of participation allowed and, where relevant, the information required by the <i>Local Government (Administration) Regulations 1996</i> regulation 21A, recorded in the minutes of the relevant council or committee meeting?	Yes		
3	s5.73	Were disclosures under sections 5.65, 5.70 or 5.71A(3) of the <i>Local Government Act 1995</i> recorded in the minutes of the meeting at which the disclosures were made?	Yes		
4	s5.75 Admin Reg 22, Form 2	Was a primary return in the prescribed form lodged by all relevant persons within three months of their start day?	Yes		
5	s5.76 Admin Reg 23, Form 3	Was an annual return in the prescribed form lodged by all relevant persons by 31 August 2024?	Yes		
6	s5.77	On receipt of a primary or annual return, did the CEO, or the Mayor/President, give written acknowledgment of having received the return?	Yes		



7	s5.88(1) & (2)(a)	Did the CEO keep a register of financial interests which contained the returns lodged under sections 5.75 and 5.76 of the <i>Local Government Act 1995</i> ?	Yes	
8	s5.88(1) & (2)(b) Admin Reg 28	Did the CEO keep a register of financial interests which contained a record of disclosures made under sections 5.65, 5.70, 5.71 and 5.71A of the <i>Local Government Act 1995,</i> in the form prescribed in the Local Government (Administration) Regulations 1996, regulation 28?	Yes	
9	s5.88(3)	When a person ceased to be a person required to lodge a return under sections 5.75 and 5.76 of the <i>Local Government Act 1995</i> , did the CEO remove from the register all returns relating to that person?	Yes	
10	s5.88(4)	Have all returns removed from the register in accordance with section 5.88(3) of the <i>Local Government Act 1995</i> been kept for a period of at least five years after the person who lodged the return(s) ceased to be a person required to lodge a return?	Yes	
11	s5.89A(1), (2) & (3) Admin Reg 28A	Did the CEO keep a register of gifts which contained a record of disclosures made under sections 5.87A and 5.87B of the <i>Local Government Act 1995</i> , in the form prescribed in the <i>Local Government (Administration) Regulations 1996</i> , regulation 28A?	Yes	
12	s5.89A(5) & (5A)	Did the CEO publish an up-to-date version of the gift register on the local government's website?	Yes	
13	s5.89A(6)	When people cease to be a person who is required to make a disclosure under section 5.87A or 5.87B of the <i>Local Government Act 1995</i> , did the CEO remove from the register all records relating to those people?	Yes	
14	s5.89A(7)	Have copies of all records removed from the register under section 5.89A(6) Local Government Act 1995 been kept for a period of at least five years after the person ceases to be a person required to make a disclosure?	Yes	
15	s5.70(2) & (3)	Where an employee had an interest in any matter in respect of which the employee provided advice or a report directly to council or a committee, did that person disclose the nature and extent of that interest when giving the advice or report?	Yes	
16	s5.71A & s5.71B(5)	Where council applied to the Minister to allow the CEO to provide advice or a report to which a disclosure under section 5.71A(1) of the <i>Local Government Act 1995</i> relates, did the application include details of the nature of the	N/A	



		interest disclosed and any other information required by the Minister for the purposes of the application?		
17	s5.71B(6) & s5.71B(7)	Was any decision made by the Minister under section 5.71B(6) of the <i>Local Government Act 1995,</i> recorded in the minutes of the council meeting at which the decision was considered?	N/A	
18	s5.104(1)	Did the local government prepare and adopt, by absolute majority, a code of conduct to be observed by council members, committee members and candidates that incorporates the model code of conduct?	Yes	
19	s5.104(3) & (4)	Did the local government adopt additional requirements in addition to the model code of conduct? If yes, does it comply with section 5.104(3) and (4) of the <i>Local Government Act 1995</i> ?	No	No additional requirements
20	s5.104(7)	Has the CEO published an up-to-date version of the code of conduct for council members, committee members and candidates on the local government's website?	Yes	Yalgoo Governance and Policy Manual
21	s5.51A(1) & (3)	Has the CEO prepared and implemented a code of conduct to be observed by employee of the local government? If yes, has the CEO published an up-to-date version of the code of conduct for employees on the local government's website?	Yes	

Disp	Disposal of Property				
No	Reference	Question	Response	Comments	
1	s3.58(3)	Where the local government disposed of property other than by public auction or tender, did it dispose of the property in accordance with section 3.58(3) of the <i>Local Government Act 1995</i> (unless section 3.58(5) applies)?	Yes		
2	s3.58(4)	Where the local government disposed of property under section 3.58(3) of the <i>Local Government Act 1995</i> , did it provide details, as prescribed by section 3.58(4) of the Act, in the required local public notice for each disposal of property?	Yes		



Elect	Elections				
No	Reference	Question	Response	Comments	
1	Elect Regs 30G(1) & (2)	Did the CEO establish and maintain an electoral gift register and ensure that all disclosure of gifts forms completed by candidates and donors and received by the CEO were placed on the electoral gift register at the time of receipt by the CEO and in a manner that clearly identifies and distinguishes the forms relating to each candidate in accordance with regulations 30G(1) and 30G(2) of the <i>Local Government (Elections) Regulations 1997</i> ?	Yes	No disclosures	
2	Elect Regs 30G(3) & (4)	Did the CEO remove any disclosure of gifts forms relating to an unsuccessful candidate, or a successful candidate that completed their term of office, from the electoral gift register, and retain those forms separately for a period of at least two years in accordance with regulation 30G(4) of the <i>Local Government</i> (Elections) Regulations 1997?	N/A		
3	Elect Regs 30G(5) & (6)	Did the CEO publish an up-to-date version of the electoral gift register on the local government's official website in accordance with regulation 30G(5) of the Local Government (Elections) Regulations 1997?	Yes		

Finar	Finance				
No	Reference	Question	Response	Comments	
1	s7.1A	Has the local government established an audit committee and appointed members by absolute majority in accordance with section 7.1A of the <i>Local Government Act 1995</i> ?	Yes		
2	s7.1B	Where the council delegated to its audit committee any powers or duties under Part 7 of the <i>Local Government Act 1995</i> , did it do so by absolute majority?	Yes		
3	s7.9(1)	Was the auditor's report for the financial year ended 30 June 2024 received by the local government by 31 December 2024?	No	22/23 & 23/24 should be available from the OAG imminently.	



4	s7.12A(3)	Where the local government determined that matters raised in the auditor's report prepared under section 7.9(1) of the <i>Local Government Act 1995</i> required action to be taken, did the local government ensure that appropriate action was undertaken in respect of those matters?	N/A	Not yet actionable
5	s7.12A(4)(a) & (4)(b)	Where matters identified as significant were reported in the auditor's report, did the local government prepare a report that stated what action the local government had taken or intended to take with respect to each of those matters? Was a copy of the report given to the Minister within three months of the audit report being received by the local government?	N/A	Not yet actionable
6	s7.12A(5)	Within 14 days after the local government gave a report to the Minister under section 7.12A(4)(b) of the <i>Local Government Act 1995</i> , did the CEO publish a copy of the report on the local government's official website?	N/A	Not yet actionable
7	Audit Reg 10(1)	Was the auditor's report for the financial year ending 30 June 2024 received by the local government within 30 days of completion of the audit?	N/A	Not yet actionable

Integ	Integrated Planning and Reporting				
No	Reference	Question	Response	Comments	
1	Admin Reg 19C	Has the local government adopted by absolute majority a strategic community plan? If yes, please provide the adoption date or the date of the most recent review in the Comments section?	Yes	Most recently updated May 2024 Adopted 2021	
2	Admin Reg 19DA(1) & (4)	Has the local government adopted by absolute majority a corporate business plan? If yes, please provide the adoption date or the date of the most recent review in the Comments section?	No	Uncertainty due to reform changes which will alter integrated planning. Continued use of existing documents.	
3	Admin Reg 19DA(2) & (3)	Does the corporate business plan comply with the requirements of <i>Local Government (Administration) Regulations 1996</i> 19DA(2) & (3)?	No	See previous comment	



No	Reference	Question	Response	Comments
1	s5.36(4) & s5.37(3) Admin Reg 18A	Were all CEO and/or senior employee vacancies advertised in accordance with Local Government (Administration) Regulations 1996, regulation 18A?	N/A	
2	Admin Reg 18E	Was all information provided in applications for the position of CEO true and accurate?	N/A	
3	Admin Reg 18F	Was the remuneration and other benefits paid to a CEO on appointment the same remuneration and benefits advertised for the position under section 5.36(4) of the <i>Local Government Act 1995</i> ?	N/A	
4	s5.37(2)	Did the CEO inform council of each proposal to employ or dismiss senior employee?	N/A	
5	s5.37(2)	Where council rejected a CEO's recommendation to employ or dismiss a senior employee, did it inform the CEO of the reasons for doing so?	N/A	

Offic	Official Conduct						
No	Reference	Question	Response	Comments			
1	s5.120	Has the local government designated an employee to be its complaints officer?	Yes				
2	s5.121(1) & (2)	Has the complaints officer for the local government maintained a register of complaints which records all complaints that resulted in a finding under section 5.110(2)(a) of the <i>Local Government Act 1995</i> ?	Yes				
3	S5.121(2)	Does the complaints register include all information required by section 5.121(2) of the <i>Local Government Act 1995</i> ?	Yes				
4	s5.121(3)	Has the CEO published an up-to-date version of the register of the complaints on the local government's official website?	Yes				



Opti	onal Questions			
No	Reference	Question	Response	Comments
1	Financial Management Reg 5(2)(c)	Did the CEO review the appropriateness and effectiveness of the local government's financial management systems and procedures in accordance with the <i>Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996</i> regulations 5(2)(c) within the three financial years prior to 31 December 2024? If yes, please provide the date of council's resolution to accept the report.	No	Previous Report 2020. New report 2024 due to delays in OAG audits and improvements to significant findings.
2	Audit Reg 17	Did the CEO review the appropriateness and effectiveness of the local government's systems and procedures in relation to risk management, internal control and legislative compliance in accordance with <i>Local Government (Audit) Regulations 1996</i> regulation 17 within the three financial years prior to 31 December 2024? If yes, please provide date of council's resolution to accept the report.	No	Previous Report 2020. New report 2024 due to delays in OAG audits and improvements to significant findings.
3	s5.87C	Where a disclosure was made under sections 5.87A or 5.87B of the Local Government Act 1995, were the disclosures made within 10 days after receipt of the gift? Did the disclosure include the information required by section 5.87C of the Act?	N/A	
4	s5.90A(2) & (5)	Did the local government prepare, adopt by absolute majority and publish an up-to-date version on the local government's website, a policy dealing with the attendance of council members and the CEO at events?	Yes	
5	s5.96A(1), (2), (3) & (4)	Did the CEO publish information on the local government's website in accordance with sections 5.96A(1), (2), (3), and (4) of the <i>Local Government Act 1995?</i>	Yes	
6	s5.128(1)	Did the local government prepare and adopt (by absolute majority) a policy in relation to the continuing professional development of council members?	Yes	
7	s5.127	Did the local government prepare a report on the training completed by council members in the 2022/2023 financial year and publish it on the local government's official website by 31 July 2024?	Yes	



8	s6.4(3)	By 30 September 2024, did the local government submit to its auditor the balanced accounts and annual financial report for the year ending 30 June 2024?	N/A	The OAG combined its assessment of 22/23 and 23/24
9	s.6.2(3)	When adopting the annual budget, did the local government take into account all its expenditure, revenue and income?	Yes	

No	Reference	Question	Response	Comments
1	F&G Reg 11A(1) & (3)	Did the local government comply with its current purchasing policy, adopted under the <i>Local Government (Functions and General) Regulations 1996</i> , regulations 11A(1) and (3) in relation to the supply of goods or services where the consideration under the contract was, or was expected to be, \$250,000 or less or worth \$250,000 or less?	Yes	
2	s3.57 F&G Reg 11	Subject to Local Government (Functions and General) Regulations 1996, regulation 11(2), did the local government invite tenders for all contracts for the supply of goods or services where the consideration under the contract was, or was expected to be, worth more than the consideration stated in regulation 11(1) of the Regulations?	Yes	
3	F&G Regs 11(1), 12(2), 13, & 14(1), (3), and (4)	When regulations 11(1), 12(2) or 13 of the <i>Local Government Functions and General</i>) <i>Regulations 1996</i> , required tenders to be publicly invited, did the local government invite tenders via Statewide public notice in accordance with Regulation 14(3) and (4)?	Yes	
4	F&G Reg 12	Did the local government comply with <i>Local Government (Functions and General) Regulations 1996,</i> Regulation 12 when deciding to enter into multiple contracts rather than a single contract?	N/A	
5	F&G Reg 14(5)	If the local government sought to vary the information supplied to tenderers, was every reasonable step taken to give each person who sought copies of the tender documents, or each acceptable tenderer notice of the variation?	Yes	
6	F&G Regs 15 & 16	Did the local government's procedure for receiving and opening tenders comply with the requirements of <i>Local Government (Functions and General)</i> Regulations 1996, Regulation 15 and 16?	Yes	



7	F&G Reg 17	Did the information recorded in the local government's tender register comply with the requirements of the <i>Local Government (Functions and General) Regulations 1996</i> , Regulation 17 and did the CEO make the tenders register available for public inspection and publish it on the local	Yes	
		government's official website?		
8	F&G Reg 18(1)	Did the local government reject any tenders that were not submitted at the place, and within the time, specified in the invitation to tender?	No	
9	F&G Reg 18(4)	Were all tenders that were not rejected assessed by the local government via a written evaluation of the extent to which each tender satisfies the criteria for deciding which tender to accept?	Yes	
10	F&G Reg 19	Did the CEO give each tenderer written notice containing particulars of the successful tender or advising that no tender was accepted?	Yes	
11	F&G Regs 21 & 22	Did the local government's advertising and expression of interest processes comply with the requirements of the <i>Local Government (Functions and General) Regulations 1996,</i> Regulations 21 and 22?	Yes	
12	F&G Reg 23(1) & (2)	Did the local government reject any expressions of interest that were not submitted at the place, and within the time, specified in the notice or that failed to comply with any other requirement specified in the notice?	N/A	
13	F&G Reg 23(3) & (4)	Were all expressions of interest that were not rejected under the <i>Local Government (Functions and General) Regulations 1996,</i> Regulation 23(1) & (2) assessed by the local government? Did the CEO list each person as an acceptable tenderer?	N/A	
14	F&G Reg 24	Did the CEO give each person who submitted an expression of interest a notice in writing of the outcome in accordance with <i>Local Government</i> (Functions and General) Regulations 1996, Regulation 24?	N/A	
15	F&G Regs 24AD(2) & (4) and 24AE	Did the local government invite applicants for a panel of pre-qualified suppliers via Statewide public notice in accordance with <i>Local Government</i> (Functions & General) Regulations 1996 regulations 24AD(4) and 24AE?	N/A	
16	F&G Reg 24AD(6)	If the local government sought to vary the information supplied to the panel, was every reasonable step taken to give each person who sought detailed information about the proposed panel or each person who submitted an application notice of the variation?	N/A	



17	F&G Reg 24AF	Did the local government's procedure for receiving and opening applications to join a panel of pre-qualified suppliers comply with the requirements of <i>Local Government (Functions and General) Regulations 1996</i> , Regulation 16, as if the reference in that regulation to a tender were a reference to a prequalified supplier panel application?	Yes
18	F&G Reg 24AG	Did the information recorded in the local government's tender register about panels of pre-qualified suppliers comply with the requirements of <i>Local Government (Functions and General) Regulations 1996,</i> Regulation 24AG?	Yes
19	F&G Reg 24AH(1)	Did the local government reject any applications to join a panel of pre- qualified suppliers that were not submitted at the place, and within the time, specified in the invitation for applications?	No
20	F&G Reg 24AH(3)	Were all applications that were not rejected assessed by the local government via a written evaluation of the extent to which each application satisfies the criteria for deciding which application to accept?	N/A
21	F&G Reg 24AI	Did the CEO send each applicant written notice advising them of the outcome of their application?	N/A
22	F&G Regs 24E & 24F	Where the local government gave regional price preference, did the local government comply with the requirements of <i>Local Government (Functions and General) Regulations 1996,</i> Regulation 24E and 24F?	Yes

Chief Executive Officer	Date
Mayor/President	Date

1

SHIRE OF YALGOO

MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT

(Containing the required statement of financial activity and statement of financial position)

For the period ended 28 February 2025

LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACT 1995 LOCAL GOVERNMENT (FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT) REGULATIONS 1996

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Statement of	of Financial Activity	2
Statement of	of Financial Position	3
Note 1	Basis of Preparation	4
Note 2	Net Current Assets Information	5
Note 3	Explanation of Material Variances	6

SHIRE OF YALGOO STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 28 FEBRUARY 2025

FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 28 FEBRUARY 2025	Adopted	YTD				
	Budget	Budget	YTD	Variance*	Variance*	
	Estimates	Estimates	Actual	\$	%	Var.
No	te (a)	(b)	(c)	(c) - (b)	((c) - (b))/(b)	
	\$	\$	\$	\$	%	
OPERATING ACTIVITIES						
Revenue from operating activities						
General rates	3,206,893	3,206,893	3,126,060	(80,833)	(2.52%)	
Grants, subsidies and contributions	5,298,501	572,726	715,508	142,782	24.93%	
Fees and charges	288,035	188,209	275,191	86,982	46.22%	
Interest revenue	203,430	106,716	123,170	16,454	15.42%	
Other revenue	9,000	3,336	1,339	(1,997)		
Profit on asset disposals	160,694	8,032	110,223	102,191	1272.30%	A
·	9,166,553	4,085,912	4,351,491	265,579	6.50%	
Expenditure from operating activities						
Employee costs	(2,383,772)	(1,585,542)	(1,146,037)	439,505	27.72%	
Materials and contracts	(6,664,856)		(5,415,982)	452,313	7.71%	
Utility charges	(98,350)	(63,808)	(71,238)	(7,430)	(11.64%)	
Depreciation	(1,333,372)		(885,362)	2,345		
Insurance	(351,558)	(311,407)	(235,459)	75,948	24.39%	
Other expenditure	(227,480)	(169,828)	(89,191)	80,637		
•	(11,059,388)		(7,843,269)	1,043,318		
	, , , ,	(, , ,	, , ,			
Non cash amounts excluded from operating activities 2(o	1,174,273	879,675	776,463	(103,212)	(11.73%)	•
Amount attributable to operating activities	(718,562)	(3,921,000)	(2,715,315)	1,205,685		
INVESTING ACTIVITIES Inflows from investing activities Proceeds from capital grants, subsidies and contributions	2,655,793	436,000	210,961	(225,039)	(51.61%)	•
Proceeds from disposal of assets	305,000	,	134,091	59,091	78.79%	
1 loccous from disposal of associs	2,960,793		345,052	(165,948)		_
Outflows from investing activities	2,300,733	311,000	343,032	(100,040)	(32.4070)	
Payments for property, plant and equipment	(2,725,000)	(1,678,334)	(389,105)	1,289,229	76.82%	A
Payments for construction of infrastructure	(3,550,999)		(166,661)	2,433,672		
Taymono for condition of initiativation	(6,275,999)		(555,766)	3,722,901		
	(0,=:0,000)	(., , ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	(000,:00)	0,122,001	0.10.70	
Amount attributable to investing activities	(3,315,206)	(3,767,667)	(210,714)	3,556,953	94.41%	•
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	(-,,,	(-, - , ,	, , ,	-,,		
FINANCING ACTIVITIES						
Inflows from financing activities						
Transfer from reserves	1,322,802	0	142,802	142,802	0.00%	
	1,322,802	0	142,802	142,802	0.00%	*
Outflows from financing activities			•			
Transfer to reserves	(1,343,229)	0	(251,318)	(251,318)	0.00%	
	(1,343,229)	0	(251,318)	(251,318)	0.00%	*
			, , ,			
Amount attributable to financing activities	(20,427)	0	(108,516)	(108,516)	0.00%	
MOVEMENT IN SURPLUS OR DEFICIT						
Surplus or deficit at the start of the financial year 2(a	4,009,195	4,009,195	3,819,919	(189,276)	(4.72%)	
Amount attributable to operating activities	(718,562)		(2,715,315)	1,205,685	, ,	
Amount attributable to investing activities	(3,315,206)		(210,714)	3,556,953		
Amount attributable to financing activities	(20,427)	(3,707,007)	(108,516)	(108,516)		
Surplus or deficit after imposition of general rates	(45,000)		785,374	4,464,846		_
Surplus of deficit ditor imposition of general rates	(40,000)	(0,0:0,7:2)	100,014	-,-0-,0-10	121.07/0	_

KEY INFORMATION

- ▲▼ Indicates a variance between Year to Date (YTD) Budget and YTD Actual data outside the adopted materiality threshold.
- ▲ Indicates a variance with a positive impact on the financial position.
- ▼ Indicates a variance with a negative impact on the financial position.

Refer to Note 3 for an explanation of the reasons for the variance.

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

SHIRE OF YALGOO STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 28 FEBRUARY 2025

	Actual 30 June 2024	Actual as at 28 February 2025
•	\$	\$
CURRENT ASSETS		
Cash and cash equivalents	8,130,502	4,978,674
Trade and other receivables	1,242,905	1,241,323
TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS	9,373,407	6,219,997
NON-CURRENT ASSETS		
Investment in associate	20,793	20,793
Property, plant and equipment	12,907,024	12,887,431
Infrastructure	76,301,079	75,969,156
TOTAL NON-CURRENT ASSETS	89,228,896	88,877,380
TOTAL ASSETS	98,602,303	95,097,377
CURRENT LIABILITIES		
Trade and other payables	786,535	234,895
Other liabilities	154,025	545,812
Employee related provisions	193,220	129,228
TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES	1,133,780	909,935
NON-CURRENT LIABILITIES		
Employee related provisions	61,582	61,582
TOTAL NON-CURRENT LIABILITIES	61,582	61,582
TOTAL LIABILITIES	1,195,362	971,517
NET ASSETS	97,406,941	94,125,860
EQUITY		
Retained surplus	37,778,789	34,389,283
Reserve accounts	4,474,326	4,582,843
Revaluation surplus	55,153,824	55,153,824
TOTAL EQUITY	97,406,939	94,125,950

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

SHIRE OF YALGOO NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 28 FEBRUARY 2025

1 BASIS OF PREPARATION AND MATERIAL ACCOUNTING POLICIES

BASIS OF PREPARATION

This prescribed financial report has been prepared in accordance with the *Local Government Act 1995* and accompanying regulations.

Local Government Act 1995 requirements

Section 6.4(2) of the Local Government Act 1995 read with the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996, prescribe that the financial report be prepared in accordance with the Local Government Act 1995 and, to the extent that they are not inconsistent with the Act, the Australian Accounting Standards. The Australian Accounting Standards (as they apply to local governments and not-for-profit entities) and Interpretations of the Australian Accounting Standards Board were applied where no inconsistencies exist.

The Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 specify that vested land is a right-of-use asset to be measured at cost, and is considered a zero cost concessionary lease. All right-of-use assets under zero cost concessionary leases are measured at zero cost rather than at fair value, except for vested improvements on concessionary land leases such as roads, buildings or other infrastructure which continue to be reported at fair value, as opposed to the vested land which is measured at zero cost. The measurement of vested improvements at fair value is a departure from AASB 16 which would have required the Shire to measure any vested improvements at zero cost.

Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996, regulation 34 prescribes contents of the financial report. Supplementary information does not form part of the financial report.

Accounting policies which have been adopted in the preparation of this financial report have been consistently applied unless stated otherwise. Except for cash flow and rate setting information, the financial report has been prepared on the accrual basis and is based on historical costs, modified, where applicable, by the measurement at fair value of selected non-current assets, financial assets and liabilities

PREPARATION TIMING AND REVIEW

Date prepared: All known transactions up to 00 January 1900

THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT REPORTING ENTITY

All funds through which the Shire controls resources to carry on its functions have been included in the financial statements forming part of this financial report.

All monies held in the Trust Fund are excluded from the financial statements

MATERIAL ACCOUNTING POLICES

Material accounting policies utilised in the preparation of these statements are as described within the 2024-25 Annual Budget. Please refer to the adopted budget document for details of these policies.

Critical accounting estimates and judgements

The preparation of a financial report in conformity with Australian Accounting Standards requires management to make judgements, estimates and assumptions that effect the application of policies and reported amounts of assets and liabilities, income and expenses.

The estimates and associated assumptions are based on historical experience and various other factors believed to be reasonable under the circumstances; the results of which form the basis of making the judgements about carrying values of assets and liabilities that are not readily apparent from other sources. Actual results may differ from these estimates.

As with all estimates, the use of different assumptions could lead to material changes in the amounts reported in the financial report.

The following are estimates and assumptions that have a significant risk of causing a material adjustment to the carrying amounts of assets and liabilities within the next financial year and further information on their nature and impact can be found in the relevant note:

- Fair value measurement of assets carried at reportable value including:
 - Property, plant and equipment
 - Infrastructure
- Impairment losses of non-financial assets
- Expected credit losses on financial assets
- · Assets held for sale
- · Investment property
- Estimated useful life of intangible assets
- Measurement of employee benefits
- · Measurement of provisions
- Estimation uncertainties and judgements made in relation to lease

Adopted

SHIRE OF YALGOO NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 28 FEBRUARY 2025

2 NET CURRENT ASSETS INFORMATION

		Budget	Actual	Actual
(a) Net current assets used in the Statement of Financial Activity	N - 4 -	Opening	as at	as at
Current assets	Note	1 July 2024 \$	30 June 2024 \$	28 February 2025 \$
Cash and cash equivalents		3,831,176	8,130,502	4,978,674
Trade and other receivables		1,242,905	1,242,905	1,241,323
		5,074,081	9,373,407	6,219,997
Less: current liabilities				
Trade and other payables		(786,535)	(786,535)	(234,895)
Other liabilities		(192,957)	(154,025)	(545,812)
Employee related provisions	_	343,951	(193,220)	(129,228)
	_	(635,541)	(1,133,780)	(909,935)
Net current assets		4,438,540	8,239,627	5,310,062
Less: Total adjustments to net current assets	2(b)	(4,438,540)	(4,419,708)	(4,526,900)
Closing funding surplus / (deficit)	` ' .	Ó	3,819,919	783,162
(b) Current assets and liabilities excluded from budgeted deficiency				
Adjustments to net current assets				
Less: Reserve accounts Add: Current liabilities not expected to be cleared at the end of the year		(4,494,753)	(4,474,326)	(4,582,842)
- Current portion of employee benefit provisions held in reserve		56,213	54,618	55,942
Total adjustments to net current assets	2(a)	(4,438,540)	(4,419,708)	(4,526,900)
		Adopted	YTD	
		Budget	Budget	YTD
		Estimates	Estimates	Actual
		30 June 2025	28 February 2025	28 February 2025
	-	\$	\$	\$
(c) Non-cash amounts excluded from operating activities				
Adjustments to operating activities				
Less: Profit on asset disposals		(160,694)	(8,032)	(110,223)
Add: Depreciation		1,333,372	887,707	885,362
Movement in current employee provisions associated with restricted cash		1,595		1,324
Total non-cash amounts excluded from operating activities		1,174,273	879,675	776,463

CURRENT AND NON-CURRENT CLASSIFICATION

In the determination of whether an asset or liability is current or non-current, consideration is given to the time when each asset or liability is expected to be settled. Unless otherwise stated assets or liabilities are classified as current if expected to be settled within the next 12 months, being the local governments' operational cycle.

AASB 101.10(e) SHIRE OF YALGOO

AASB 101.51 NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY

AASB 101.112 FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 28 FEBRUARY 2025

FM Reg 34 (2)(b) 3 EXPLANATION OF MATERIAL VARIANCES

The material variance thresholds are adopted annually by Council as an indicator of whether the actual expenditure or revenue varies from the year to date actual materially.

The material variance adopted by Council for the 2024-25 year is \$10,000 and 10.00% whichever is the greater.

Description	Var. \$	Var. %	
Revenue from operating activities Grants, subsidies and contributions	\$ 142,782	% 24.93 %	A
Fees and charges	86,982	46.22%	^
Interest revenue	16,454	15.42%	^
Profit on asset disposals	102,191	1272.30%	A
Expenditure from operating activities Employee costs	439,505	27.72%	A
Insurance	75,948	24.39%	^
Other expenditure	80,637	47.48% Timing	A
Non cash amounts excluded from operating activities	(103,212)	(11.73%)	•
Inflows from investing activities Proceeds from capital grants, subsidies and contributions	(225,039)	(51.61%)	•
Proceeds from disposal of assets	59,091	78.79%	^
Outflows from investing activities Payments for property, plant and equipment	1,289,229	76.82%	^
Payments for construction of infrastructure	2,433,672	93.59%	^
Surplus or deficit after imposition of general rates	4,464,846	121.34%	^

SHIRE OF YALGOO

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1	Key Information	2
2	Key Information - Graphical	3
3	Cash and Financial Assets	4
4	Reserve Accounts	5
5	Capital Acquisitions	6
6	Disposal of Assets	8
7	Receivables	9
8	Payables	10
9	Other Current Liabilities	11
10	Grants and contributions	12
11	Capital grants and contributions	13
12	Investment in Associates	14
13	Budget Amendments	15

BASIS OF PREPARATION - SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

Supplementary information is presented for information purposes. The information does not comply with the disclosure requirements of the Australian Accounting Standards.

1 KEY INFORMATION

Funding Surplus or Deficit Components

Funding surplus / (deficit)								
	Adopted Budget	YTD Budget (a)	YTD Actual (b)	Var. \$ (b)-(a)				
Opening	\$4.01 M	\$4.01 M	\$3.82 M	(\$0.19 M)				
Closing	(\$0.05 M)	(\$3.68 M)	\$0.79 M	\$4.46 M				
Refer to Statement of Financial Activity								

Refer to Statement of Finan	cial Activity							
Cash and ca	ash equiv	alents		Payables		R	eceivable	es
	\$4.98 M	% of total		\$0.23 M	% Outstanding		\$0.81 M	% Collected
Unrestricted Cash	\$0.40 M	8.0%	Trade Payables	\$0.01 M		Rates Receivable	\$0.44 M	85.2%
Restricted Cash	\$4.58 M	92.0%	0 to 30 Days		100.0%	Trade Receivable	\$0.81 M	% Outstanding
			Over 30 Days		0.0%	Over 30 Days		100.1%
			Over 90 Days		0.0%	Over 90 Days		41.5%
Refer to 3 - Cash and Finan	cial Assets		Refer to 8 - Payables			Refer to 7 - Receivables		

Key Operating Activities

Amount attr	ibutable t	o operating	activities
Adopted Budget	YTD Budget (a)	YTD Actual (b)	Var. \$ (b)-(a)
(\$0.72 M)	(\$3.92 M)	(\$2.72 M)	\$1.21 M
Refer to Statement of Fina	ncial Activity		

Rates Revenue			Grants	and Contri	butions	Fee	Fees and Charges		
YTD Actual YTD Budget	\$3.13 M \$3.21 M	% Variance (2.5%)	YTD Actual YTD Budget	\$0.72 M \$0.57 M	% Variance 24.9%	YTD Actual YTD Budget	\$0.28 M \$0.19 M	% Variance 46.2%	
			Refer to 10 - Grants and	d Contributions		Refer to Statement of Fin	ancial Activity		

Key Investing Activities

Amount att	ributable t	o investing	activities
Adopted Budget	YTD Budget (a)	YTD Actual (b)	Var. \$ (b)-(a)
(\$3.32 M)	(\$3.77 M)	(\$0.21 M)	\$3.56 M
Refer to Statement of Fina	incial Activity		

Refer to Statement of Final	ncial Activity								
Pro	ceeds on s	sale	Ass	et Acquisit	ion	Ca	pital Gran	\$0.21 M	
YTD Actual	\$0.13 M	%	YTD Actual	\$0.17 M	% Spent	YTD Actual	\$0.21 M	% Received	
Adopted Budget	\$0.31 M	(56.0%)	Adopted Budget	\$3.55 M	(95.3%)	Adopted Budget	\$2.66 M	(92.1%)	
Refer to 6 - Disposal of Ass	sets		Refer to 5 - Capital Acqui	isitions		Refer to 5 - Capital Acquis	itions		

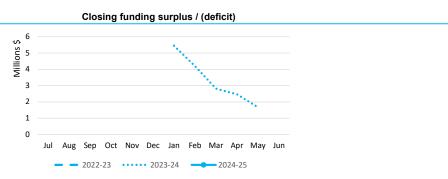
Key Financing Activities

Amount attri			g activities	
Adopted Budget	YTD Budget (a)	YTD Actual (b)	Var. \$ (b)-(a)	
(\$0.02 M) Refer to Statement of Finan	\$0.00 M	(\$0.11 M)	(\$0.11 M)	
Velet to Statement of Finan	cial Activity			
В	orrowing	IS		Reserves
Principal repayments	\$0.00 M		Reserves balance	\$4.58 M
Interest expense	\$0.00 M		Net Movement	\$0.11 M
Principal due	\$0.00 M			
			Refer to 1 - Cash Reserv	20

This information is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying Financial Statements and notes.

2 KEY INFORMATION - GRAPHICAL





Balance

Balance

This information is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying Financial Statements and Notes.

3 CASH AND FINANCIAL ASSETS AT AMORTISED COST

			Reserve				Interest	Maturity
Description	Classification	Unrestricted	Accounts	Total	Trust	Institution	Rate	Date
		\$	\$	\$	\$			
Cash in Municipal Bank		395,419		395,419				
Cash On Hand - Admin		400		400				
Municipal Investment Account		12		12				
Reserve Bank - Term Deposit Inve	stments	0	4,582,843	4,582,843				
Total		395,831	4,582,843	4,978,674	0			
Comprising								
Cash and cash equivalents		395,831	4,582,843	4,978,674	0			
		395.831	4.582.843	4,978,674	0			

KEY INFORMATION

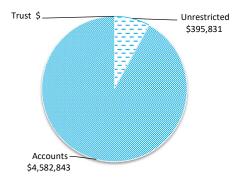
Cash and cash equivalents include cash on hand, cash at bank, deposits available on demand with banks and other short term highly liquid investments with original maturities of three months or less that are readily convertible to known amounts of cash and which are subject to an insignificant risk of changes in value.

Bank overdrafts are reported as short term borrowings in current liabilities in the statement of net current assets.

The local government classifies financial assets at amortised cost if both of the following criteria are met:

- the asset is held within a business model whose objective is to collect the contractual cashflows, and
- the contractual terms give rise to cash flows that are solely payments of principal and interest.

Financial assets at amortised cost held with registered financial institutions are listed in this note other financial assets at amortised cost are provided in Note 7 - Other assets.



4 RESERVE ACCOUNTS

	Budget				Actual			
	Opening	Transfers	Transfers	Closing	Opening	Transfers	Transfers	Closing
Reserve account name	Balance	In (+)	Out (-)	Balance	Balance	In (+)	Out (-)	Balance
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Reserve accounts restricted by Council								
Reserve account - Leave Reserve	54,618	52,743	0	107,361	54,618	1,324	0	55,942
Reserve account - Plant Replacement	822,837	141,330	(680,000)	284,167	822,837	19,957	0	842,794
Reserve account - Sporting Complex	106,188	5,334	0	111,522	106,188	2,576	0	108,764
Reserve account - Building Reserve	179,868	9,034	0	188,902	179,868	4,362	0	184,230
Reserve account - Yalgoo Ninghan Rd	2,102,348	204,290	0	2,306,638	2,102,348	50,989	0	2,153,337
Reserve account - Housing Mtce	136,626	6,863	0	143,489	136,626	3,316	0	139,942
Reserve account - General Roads	142,775	0	(142,775)	0	142,775	0	(142,775)	(0)
Reserve account - Comm Amen Mtce	301,070	515,122	(500,000)	316,192	301,070	7,301	0	308,371
Reserve account - HCP Reserve	157,148	7,893	0	165,041	157,148	3,811	0	160,959
Reserve account - Yalgoo Morawa Rd	443,315	102,267	0	545,582	443,315	10,751	0	454,066
Reserve account - Superannuation Back Pay	27	0	(27)	0	27	0	(27)	0
Reserve account - Office Equipment Reserve	4,016	50,229	0	54,245	4,016	125	0	4,141
Reserve account - Natural Disaster	14,197	50,713	0	64,910	14,197	344	0	14,541
Reserve account - Emergency Rd Repairs	9,293	197,411	0	206,704	9,293	146,463	0	155,756
	4,474,326	1,343,229	(1,322,802)	4,494,753	4,474,326	251,318	(142,802)	4,582,842

INVESTING ACTIVITIES

5 CAPITAL ACQUISITIONS

		Adop	ted		
Capital acquisitions		Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual	YTD Variance
		\$	\$	\$	\$
			.=	0.4 = 0.0	(-00 -0-)
Buildings - non-specialised	514	945,000	678,334	91,599	(586,735)
Buildings - specialised	512	380,000	330,000	205,399	(124,601)
Plant and equipment	530	1,400,000	670,000	92,108	(577,892)
Acquisition of property, plant and equipment		2,725,000	1,678,334	389,105	(1,289,229)
Infrastructure - roads	540	2,891,999	2,158,001	160,920	(1,997,081)
Infrastructure - Airports	590	459,000	375,666	5,650	(370,016)
Infrastructure - Others	570	200,000	66,666	90	(66,576)
Acquisition of infrastructure		3,550,999	2,600,333	166,661	(2,433,672)
Total of PPE and Infrastructure.		6,275,999	4,278,667	555,766	(3,722,901)
Total capital acquisitions		6,275,999	4,278,667	555,766	(3,722,901)
Capital Acquisitions Funded By:					
Capital grants and contributions		2,655,793	436,000	210,961	(225,039)
Other (disposals & C/Fwd)		305,000	75,000	134,091	59,091
Reserve accounts		000 000		0	0
Reserve account - Plant Replacement		680,000		U	0
Reserve account - General Roads		142,775		0	0
Reserve account - Comm Amen Mtce		500,000		0	0
Reserve account - Superannuation Back Pay		27	0.707.007	27	27
Contribution - operations		1,992,404	3,767,667	210,688	(3,556,979)
Capital funding total		6,275,999	4,278,667	555,766	(3,722,901)

KEY INFORMATION

Initial recognition

An item of property, plant and equipment or infrastructure that qualifies for recognition as an asset is measured at its cost.

Upon initial recognition, cost is determined as the amount paid (or other consideration given) to acquire the assets, plus costs incidental to the acquisition. The cost of non-current assets constructed by the Shire includes the cost of all materials used in construction, direct labour on the project and an appropriate proportion of variable and fixed overheads. For assets acquired at zero cost or otherwise significantly less than fair value, cost is determined as fair value at the date of acquisition.

Assets for which the fair value as at the date of acquisition is under \$5,000 are not recognised as an asset in accordance with *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 17A(5)*. These assets are expensed immediately.

Where multiple individual low value assets are purchased together as part of a larger asset or collectively forming a larger asset exceeding the threshold, the individual assets are recognised as one asset and capitalised.

Individual assets that are land, buildings and infrastructure acquired between scheduled revaluation dates of the asset class in accordance with the Shire's revaluation policy, are recognised at cost and disclosed as being at reportable value.

Measurement after recognition

Plant and equipment including furniture and equipment and right-of-use assets (other than vested improvements) are measured using the cost model as required under *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 17A(2)*. Assets held under the cost model are carried at cost less accumulated depreciation and any impairment losses being their reportable value.

Reportable Value

In accordance with Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 17A(2), the carrying amount of non-financial assets that are land and buildings classified as property, plant and equipment, investment properties, infrastructure or vested improvements that the local government controls.

Reportable value is for the purpose of *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 17A(4)* is the fair value of the asset at its last valuation date minus (to the extent applicable) the accumulated depreciation and any accumulated impairment losses in respect of the non-financial asset subsequent to its last valuation date.

INVESTING ACTIVITIES

5 CAPITAL ACQUISITIONS (CONTINUED) - DETAILED

Capital expenditure total Level of completion indicators



Percentage Year to Date Actual to Annual Budget expenditure where the

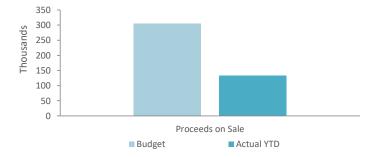
expenditure over budget highlighted in red.

		Adopted			
	Account Description	Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual	Variance (Under)/Ove
4050130	FIRE - Plant & Equipment (Capital)	\$	\$	\$	\$
4500	Dfes Tank	\$35,000	\$35,001	\$56,339	(21,3
4050330	OLOPS - Plant & Equipment (Capital)	\$250,000	\$249,999	\$0	249,9
BC020	Staff Housing - 1 (Lot 27) Stanley St - Building (Capital)	\$250,000	\$0	\$6,889	(6,8
4100711	COM AMEN Anthropology Report Cemetery	\$35,000	\$0	\$0,883	(0,0
4100711	COM AMEN Antinopology Report Centetery COM AMEN - Plant & Equipment (Capital)	\$35,000	3 0	50	
8022	2Nd Hand 12 Seater Bus	\$50,000	\$50,000	\$0	50,
		\$50,000	\$50,000	ŞU	50,
4110110 BC002	HALLS - Building (Capital)	¢200.000	¢200.000	\$166.455	122
4110309	Yalgoo Hall - Building (Capital)	\$300,000	\$300,000	,	133,
	REC - Other Rec Land (Capital)	\$150,000	\$100,000	\$35,734	64,
4110310	REC - Other Rec Facilities Building (Capital)	Ć4F 000	¢20.000	644227	45
BC006	Railway Station (Capital)	\$45,000	\$30,000	\$14,327	15,
4110370	REC - Infrastructure Parks & Gardens (Capital)	4	4	4-	
BC039	Tennis Court (Capital)	\$100,000	\$66,666	\$0	66,
PC010	Water Treatment Railway Bore	\$100,000	\$0	\$0	
4120110	ROADC - Building (Capital)				
BC005	Works Depot (Capital)	\$200,000	\$0	\$55,865	(55,
BC043	Depot Storage Shed	\$50,000	\$33,334	\$0	33,
BC044	Shed For Community Buses	\$45,000	\$45,000	\$0	45
4120140	ROADC - Roads Built Up Area - Sealed - Council Funded				
RC050	Piesse Street	\$100,000	\$66,666	\$18,520	48
RC075	Paynes Find Town Rd (Capital)	\$150,000	\$150,000	\$0	150
4120141	ROADC - Roads Outside BUA - Sealed - Council Funded				
LRC008	Lrci - Yalgoo Ninghan Road	\$592,977	\$395,318	\$43,847	351
LRC076	Lrci - Morawa - Yalgoo Rd	\$60,000	\$40,000	\$0	40
RC008	Yalgoo - Ninghan Rd (Capital)	\$785,000	\$523,336	\$11,285	512
4120143	ROADC - Roads Outside BUA - Formed - Council Funded				
RC056	Joker Mine Rd (Capital)	\$40,000	\$39,999	\$0	39
RC077	Paynes Find - Thundelarra Rd (Capital)	\$50,000	\$50,000	\$0	50
4120145	ROADC - Roads Outside BUA - Sealed - Roads to Recovery	, ,	, ,		
R2R008	Yalgoo - Ninghan Rd (R2R)	\$664,022	\$442,682	\$11,960	430
4120149	ROADC - Roads Outside BUA - Sealed - Regional Road Group	700-1,022	Ç++2,002	711,500	430
RRG008	Yalgoo - Ninghan Rd (Rrg)	\$450,000	\$450,000	\$0	450
4120158	ROADC - Roads Outside BUA - Gravel - Flood Damage	Ş430,000	3430,000	ÇÜ	430
RFD012	Paynes Find - Sandstone Rd - Flood Damage	\$0	\$0	\$205	(
4120159	ROADC - Roads Outside BUA - Formed - Flood Damage	Ų	ÇÜ	7203	,
RFD009	Yalgoo - North Rd - Flood Damage	\$0	\$0	\$2,336	(2,
RFD009		\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0		
	Maranalgo Rd - Flood Damage	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$256	(2
RFD026	Ninghan Rd - Flood Damage			\$2,472	(2,
RFD027	Mt Gibson Rd - Flood Damage	\$0	\$0	\$23,776	(23,
RFD048	Thundelarra Rd - Flood Damage	\$0	\$0	\$85	
4120190	ROADC - Infrastructure Other (Capital)				
6000	Tourist Projects As Per Plan	\$50,000	\$50,001	\$0	50
ES001	Paynes Find Entry Statement	\$19,000	\$18,999	\$0	18
FS001	Various Flood Stabilisation & Mitigation	\$100,000	\$66,666	\$0	66
SL001	Street Lighting	\$50,000	\$0	\$0	
4120330	PLANT - Plant & Equipment (Capital)				
8002	Mower	\$35,000	\$35,000	\$31,045	3
8005	Grader	\$450,000	\$0	\$0	
8010	Box Top Trailer	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0	10
8011	Sat Phones & Vehicle Tracking	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$4,724	5
8017	Cranes X 2	\$15,000	\$15,000	\$0	15
8021	Drop Deck Float	\$150,000	\$0	\$0	
8023	Pole Mounted Camera	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$0	20
4130130	RURAL - Plant & Equipment (Capital)	\$60,000	\$0	\$0	
4130290	TOUR - Infrastructure Other (Capital)	\$200,000	\$200,000	\$5,650	194
4130610	ECON DEV - Building (Capital)	\$500,000	\$500,000	\$0,030	500
4140230	ADMIN - Plant and Equipment (Capital)	7300,000	\$300,000	ÇÜ	300
	• • • • •	ć70 000	ćo	ćo	
8012	Motor Vehicle (Rav4 Replace)	\$70,000	\$0	\$0	
8013	Motor Vehicle (Mfin)	\$50,000	\$50,000	\$0	50
8014	Computer Hardware System Upgrades & Phone Replace	\$135,000	\$135,000	\$0	135
8015	Conference Equipment	\$35,000	\$35,000	\$0	35
8016	External Monitor Display	\$25,000	\$25,000	\$0	25
4140290	PLANT - Plant & Equipment (Capital)	\$40,000	\$40,000	\$0	40
				491,769	3,786

OPERATING ACTIVITIES

6 DISPOSAL OF ASSETS

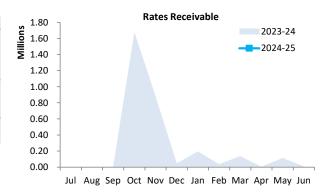
			Budget			YTD Actual				
Asset		Net Book				Net Book				
Ref.	Asset description	Value	Proceeds	Profit	(Loss)	Value	Proceeds	Profit	(Loss)	
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
	Plant and equipment									
3080	Grader	0	90,000	90,000	0			0	0	
398	Drop Deck Float	0	50,000	50,000	0			0	0	
664	Toyota RAV 4	21,300	30,000	8,700	0			0	0	
660	Touota Fortuna	27,013	30,000	2,987	0			0	0	
662	Mitsubishi Pajero	29,025	30,000	975	0			0	0	
3073	Prime Mover YA 807	66,968	75,000	8,032	0	0	45,455	45,455	0	
525	Bomag BW211D Smooth Drum			0	0	18,303	56,136	37,833	0	
637	Kubota Front Deck 2017			0	0		12,727	12,727	0	
649	Kubota Mid Deck 2019			0	0	5,565	19,773	14,208	0	
		144,306	305,000	160,694	0	23,868	134,091	110,223	0	



OPERATING ACTIVITIES

7 RECEIVABLES

Rates receivable	30 June 2024	28 Feb 2025		
	\$	\$		
Opening arrears previous year		132,477		
Levied this year		3,126,060		
Less - collections to date	132,477	(2,776,005)		
Gross rates collectable	132,477	482,532		
Allowance for impairment of rates				
receivable		(46,751)		
Net rates collectable	132,477	435,781		
% Collected	0.0%	85.2%		



Receivables - general	Credit Current 30 Days		30 Days	60 Days	90+ Days	Total	
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
Receivables - general	0	0	32,000	707	23,167	55,875	
Percentage	0.0%	0.0%	57.3%	1.3%	41.5%		
Balance per trial balance							
Trade receivables						54,743	
GST receivable						119,957	
Receivables for employee related provi	sions					630,842	
Total receivables general outstandin	g					805,542	

KEY INFORMATION

Trade and other receivables include amounts due from ratepayers for unpaid rates and service charges and other amounts due from third parties for goods sold and services performed in the ordinary course of business.

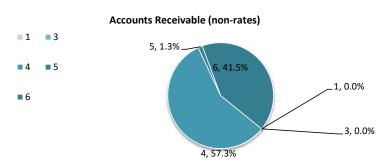
Trade receivables are recognised at original invoice amount less any allowances for uncollectable amounts (i.e. impairment). The carrying amount of net trade receivables is equivalent to fair value as it is due for settlement within 30 days.

Classification and subsequent measurement

Amounts shown above include GST (where applicable)

Receivables which are generally due for settlement within 30 days except rates receivables which are expected to be collected within 12 months are classified as current assets. All other receivables such as, deferred pensioner rates receivable after the end of the reporting period are classified as non-current assets.

Trade and other receivables are held with the objective to collect the contractual cashflows and therefore the Shire measures them subsequently at amortised cost using the effective interest rate method.



OPERATING ACTIVITIES

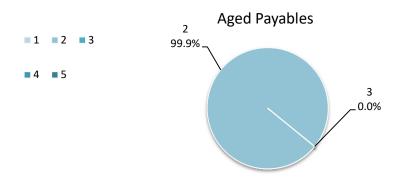
8 PAYABLES

Payables - general	Credit	Current	30 Days	60 Days	90+ Days	Total		
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		
Payables - general	(8)	9,497	0	0		9,489		
Percentage	(0.1%)	100.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%			
Balance per trial balance								
Sundry creditors						11,921		
Accrued salaries and wages						(636)		
ATO liabilities						61,481		
Payroll Creditors						(1,393)		
Accrued Expenses						92,819		
Bonds & Deposits Held in Municipal						51,163		
GST Payable						19,540		
Total payables general outstanding						234,895		
Amounts shown above include GST (where applicable)								

KEY INFORMATION

Trade and other payables represent liabilities for goods and services provided to the Shire prior to the end of the period that are unpaid and arise when the Shire becomes obliged to make future payments in respect of the purchase of these goods and services. The amounts are unsecured, are recognised as a current liability and are normally paid within 30 days of recognition. The carrying amounts of trade and other payables are considered to be the same as their fair values, due to

The carrying amounts of trade and other payables are considered to be the same as their fair values, due to their short-term nature.



OPERATING ACTIVITIES

9 OTHER CURRENT LIABILITIES

		Opening Balance	Liability transferred from/(to)	Liability	Liability	Closing Balance 28 February
Other current liabilities	Note	1 July 2024	non current	Increase	Reduction	2025
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Other liabilities						
Contract liabilities		154,025	0	391,787		545,812
Total other liabilities		154,025	0	391,787	0	545,812
Employee Related Provisions						
Provision for annual leave		157,231	0		(33,156)	116,581
Provision for long service leave		35,989	0		(22,468)	12,647
Total Provisions		193,220	0	0	(55,624)	129,228
Total other current liabilities		347,245	0	391,787	(55,624)	675,040
Amounts shown above include GST (where applicable)		Opening baland balance	ce plus moveme	ent doesn't equa	l closing	

A breakdown of contract liabilities and associated movements is provided on the following pages at Note 10

KEY INFORMATION

Provisions

Provisions are recognised when the Shire has a present legal or constructive obligation, as a result of past events, for which it is probable that an outflow of economic benefits will result and that outflow can be reliably measured.

Provisions are measured using the best estimate of the amounts required to settle the obligation at the end of the reporting period.

Employee Related Provisions

Short-term employee benefits

Provision is made for the Shire's obligations for short-term employee benefits. Short-term employee benefits are benefits (other than termination benefits) that are expected to be settled wholly before 12 months after the end of the annual reporting period in which the employees render the related service, including wages, salaries and sick leave. Short-term employee benefits are measured at the (undiscounted) amounts expected to be paid when the obligation is settled.

The Shire's obligations for short-term employee benefits such as wages, salaries and sick leave are recognised as a part of current trade and other payables in the calculation of net current assets.

Other long-term employee benefits

The Shire's obligations for employees' annual leave and long service leave entitlements are recognised as employee related provisions in the statement of financial position.

Long-term employee benefits are measured at the present value of the expected future payments to be made to employees. Expected future payments incorporate anticipated future wage and salary levels, durations of service and employee departures and are discounted at rates determined by reference to market yields at the end of the reporting period on government bonds that have maturity dates that approximate the terms of the obligations. Any remeasurements for changes in assumptions of obligations for other long-term employee benefits are recognised in profit or loss in the periods in which the changes occur. The Shire's obligations for long-term employee benefits are presented as non-current provisions in its statement of financial position, except where the Shire does not have an unconditional right to defer settlement for at least 12 months after the end of the reporting period, in which case the obligations are presented as current provisions.

Contract liabilities

An entity's obligation to transfer goods or services to a customer for which the entity has received consideration (or the amount is due) from the customer.

Capital grant/contribution liabilities

Grants to acquire or construct recognisable non-financial assets to identified specifications be constructed to be controlled by the Shire are recognised as a liability until such time as the Shire satisfies its obligations under the agreement.

OPERATING ACTIVITIES

10 GRANTS, SUBSIDIES AND CONTRIBUTIONS

Provider	Unsp	ent grant, su Increase in Liability	ubsidies and co Decrease in Liability	ontributions li Liability	ability Current Liability		s, subsidies butions reve YTD	
<u>.</u>	July 2024	•	(As revenue)	28 Feb 2025	28 Feb 2025	Revenue	Budget	Actual
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
rants and subsidies								
RATES - Reimbursement of Debt Collection Costs				0		2,750	1,832	5,312
GEN PUR - Financial Assistance Grant - General				0		274,572	205,929	247,525
GEN PUR - Financial Assistance Grant - Roads				0		40,551	30,414	36,556
FIRE - Grants				0		38,123	28,593	28,592
OTH HEALTH - Reimbursements				0		2,750	1,375	0
ROADC - Road Use Agreement EMR				0		150,000	0	15,954
ROADC - Road Use Agreement Rothsay Deflector				0		80,000	60,000	80,627
ROADM - Road Contribution Income				0		4,400,000	0	0
ROADM - Direct Road Grant (MRWA)				0		224,255	224,255	224,255
TOUR - Healthy Community Projects Grants - Silverlak	e			0		4,000	2,000	4,000
ADMIN - Reimbursements				0		2,500	1,664	1,143
POC - Fuel Tax Credits Grant Scheme				0		25,000	16,664	10,437
TOUR - Contributions & Donations				0		54,000	0	
MWDC & Shire	10,085			10,085				
HALLS - Contributions & Donations				0		0	0	4,646
POC - Reimbursements				0		0	0	2,960
PWO - Other Reimbursements				0		0	0	16,500
ADMIN - Other Income Relating to Administration				0				40,000
OTH CUL - Reimbursements				0				(3,000)
	10,085	0	0	10,085	0	5,298,501	572,726	715,508

SHIRE OF YALGOO INVESTING ACTIVITIES

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 28 FEBRUARY 2025

11 CAPITAL GRANTS, SUBSIDIES AND CONTRIBUTIONS

		Capital gra	nt/contribution	liabilities			grants, subsi ributions rev	
Provider	Liability 1 July 2024	Increase in Liability	Decrease in Liability (As revenue)	Liability 28 Feb 2025	Current Liability 28 Feb 2025	Adopted Budget Revenue	YTD Budget	YTD Revenue Actual
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Capital grants and subsidies								
HALLS - Contributions & Donations	143,940			143,940		300,000	136,000	130,961
ROADC - Regional Road Group Grants (MRWA)				0		300,000	300,000	80,000
ROADC - Roads to Recovery Grant				0		664,022	0	0
GEN PUR - Grant Funding Infrastructure				0		1,359,771	0	0
FIRE - Grants				0		32,000	0	0
	143,940	0	0	143,940	0	2,655,793	436,000	210,961

12 INVESTMENT IN ASSOCIATES

(a) Investment in associate

The table below reflects the financial results of the Shire's investment in associates as reported by the associate.

Aggregate carrying amount of interests in associates accounted for using the equity method are reflected in the table below.

Carrying amount at 1 July Carrying amount at 30 June

KEY INFORMATION

Investments in associates

An associate is an entity over which the Shire has the power to participate in the financial and operating policy decisions of the investee but not control or joint control of those policies.

Investments in associates are accounted for using the equity method. The equity method of accounting, is whereby the investment is initially recognised at cost and adjusted thereafter for the post-acquisition change in the Shire's share of net assets of the associate. In addition, the Shire's share of the profit or loss of the associate is included in the Shire's profit or loss.

Adopted		
Budget	YTD	YTD Revenue
Revenue	Budget	Actual
\$	\$	\$
		20,793
0	n	20 793

13 BUDGET AMENDMENTS

Amendments to original budget since budget adoption. Surplus/(Deficit)

Description	Council Resolution	Classification	Non Cash Adjustment	Increase in Available Cash	Decrease in Available Cash	Amended Budget Running Balance
			\$	\$	\$	\$
Budget adoption						(45,000)
ation refurb (grant unsuccesful now funding from reserve) C2024-12-16	ening surplus(deficit)	_	45,000		Ó
				45,000	0	45,000



Detailed Statements

FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 28 FEBRUARY 2025

30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30	Prog	SP	Туре	СОА	Job	Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual
30 30 1 2 20 30 11 3 30 30 12 20 30 11 3 30 30 3 30 3 30 3 3	03	0301	2	2030111		RATES - Rates Incentive Scheme	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00
	03	0301	2	2030112		RATES - Valuation Expenses	\$7,500.00	\$5,000.00	\$917.18
	03	0301	2	2030113		RATES - Title/Company Searches	\$5,000.00	\$3,336.00	\$0.00
	03	0301	2	2030114		RATES - Debt Collection Expenses	\$15,000.00		
	03	0301	2	2030118		RATES - Rates Write Off	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$10,138.03
	03	0301	2			RATES - Refund	. ,		•
	03	0301	2	2030152		RATES - Consultants	\$42,500.00	\$28,336.00	\$0.00
30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30	03	0301	2	2030187			\$500.00	\$336.00	\$8.86
	03	0301	2	2030198		RATES - Staff Housing Costs Allocated	\$8,427.00	\$5,616.00	\$3,849.08
	03	0301	2	2030199		RATES - Administration Allocated	\$133,218.00	\$88,816.00	\$80,953.75
		Оре	rating	Expenditu	re Total		\$218,145.00	\$145,776.00	\$101,457.49
03	03	0301	3	3030120		RATES - Instalment Admin Fee	(\$2,000.00)	(\$2,000.00)	(\$4,017.00)
03 0301 3 3030130 RATES - Rates Levied - Synergy (\$3,206,893.00) (\$3,206,893.00) (\$3,206,893.00) (\$5,657.04) (\$0.00.00) (\$0.	03	0301	3	3030121		RATES - Account Enquiry Charges	(\$500.00)	(\$336.00)	(\$136.36)
Name	03	0301	3	3030122		RATES - Reimbursement of Debt Collection Costs	(\$2,750.00)	(\$1,832.00)	(\$5,311.80)
Name	03	0301	3	3030130		RATES - Rates Levied - Synergy	(\$3,206,893.00)	(\$3,206,893.00)	(\$3,126,060.19)
Squares Squa	03	0301	3	3030145		RATES - Penalty Interest Received	(\$20,000.00)	(\$13,336.00)	(\$6,657.04)
Rates Total (\$3,013,998.00) (\$3,078,621.00) (\$3,046,360.25)	03	0301	3	3030146		RATES - Instalment Interest Received	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$5,635.35)
Name		Оре	rating	Income To	tal		(\$3,232,143.00)	(\$3,224,397.00)	(\$3,147,817.74)
Say	R	ates To	otal				(\$3,013,998.00)	(\$3,078,621.00)	(\$3,046,360.25)
03 0302 3 3030210 GEN PUR - Financial Assistance Grant - General (\$274,572.00) (\$205,929.00) (\$247,524.81) 03 0302 3 3030211 GEN PUR - Financial Assistance Grant - Roads (\$40,551.00) (\$30,414.00) (\$36,556.44) 03 0302 3 3030215 GEN PUR - Grant Funding Infrastructure (\$1,359,771.00) \$0.00 \$0.00 03 0302 3 3030220 GEN PUR - Charges - Photocopying / Faxing \$0.00	03	0302	2	2030299		GEN PUR - Administration Allocated	\$83,263.00	\$55,512.00	\$50,597.28
03 0302 3 3030211 GEN PUR - Financial Assistance Grant - Roads (\$40,551.00) (\$30,414.00) (\$36,556.44) 03 0302 3 3030215 GEN PUR - Grant Funding Infrastructure (\$1,359,771.00) \$0.00 \$0.00 03 0302 3 3030220 GEN PUR - Charges - Photocopying / Faxing \$0.00 \$		Оре	rating	Expenditu	re Total		\$83,263.00	\$55,512.00	\$50,597.28
03 0302 3 3030211 GEN PUR - Financial Assistance Grant - Roads (\$40,551.00) (\$30,414.00) (\$36,556.44) 03 0302 3 3030215 GEN PUR - Grant Funding Infrastructure (\$1,359,771.00) \$0.00 \$0.00 03 0302 3 3030220 GEN PUR - Charges - Photocopying / Faxing \$0.00 \$	03	0302	3	3030210		GEN PUR - Financial Assistance Grant - General	(\$274,572.00)	(\$205,929.00)	(\$247,524.81)
03 0302 3 3030215 GEN PUR - Grant Funding Infrastructure (\$1,359,771.00) \$0.00 \$0.00 03 0302 3 3030220 GEN PUR - Charges - Photocopying / Faxing \$0.00 \$0.00 \$51.81) 03 0302 3 3030245 GEN PUR - Interest Earned - Reserve Funds (\$173,430.00) \$86,716.00) (\$108,516.09) Operating Income Total (\$1,858,324.00) (\$329,723.00) (\$3395,011.00) Other General Purpose Funding Total (\$1,775,061.00) (\$274,211.00) (\$344,413.72) General Purpose Funding Total (\$4,789,059.00) (\$3,352,832.00) (\$3,390,773.97) 04 0401 2 2040101 MEMBERS - Conference Expenses. \$25,000.00 \$16,664.00 \$8,002.65 04 0401 2 2040104 MEMBERS - Training & Development \$20,000.00 \$13,336.00 \$19,452.34 04 0401 2 2040111 MEMBERS - Members Travel and Accommodation \$12,000.00 \$8,000.00 \$13,139.09 04 0401 2 <td>03</td> <td>0302</td> <td>3</td> <td>3030211</td> <td></td> <td>GEN PUR - Financial Assistance Grant - Roads</td> <td></td> <td>• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •</td> <td>• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •</td>	03	0302	3	3030211		GEN PUR - Financial Assistance Grant - Roads		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
03 0302 3 3030245 GEN PUR - Interest Earned - Reserve Funds (\$173,430.00) (\$86,716.00) (\$108,516.09) Operating Income Total (\$10,000.00) (\$6,664.00) (\$2,361.85) Operating Income Total (\$1,858,324.00) (\$329,723.00) (\$395,011.00) Other General Purpose Funding Total (\$1,775,061.00) (\$274,211.00) (\$344,413.72) General Purpose Funding Total (\$4,789,059.00) (\$3,352,832.00) (\$3,390,773.97) 04 0401 2 2040101 MEMBERS - Conference Expenses. \$25,000.00 \$16,664.00 \$8,022.65 04 0401 2 2040104 MEMBERS - Training & Development \$20,000.00 \$13,336.00 \$19,452.34 04 0401 2 2040109 MEMBERS - Members Travel and Accommodation \$12,000.00 \$8,000.00 \$13,139.09 04 0401 2 2040111 MEMBERS - Mayors/Presidents Allowance \$3,500.00 \$2,336.00 \$1,405.34 04 0401 2 2040112 MEMBERS - Deputy Mayors/Presidents A	03	0302	3	3030215		GEN PUR - Grant Funding Infrastructure			
03 0302 3 3030246 GEN PUR - Interest Earned - Municipal Funds (\$1,000.00) (\$6,664.00) (\$2,361.85) Operating Income Total (\$1,858,324.00) (\$329,723.00) (\$395,011.00) Other General Purpose Funding Total (\$1,775,061.00) (\$274,211.00) (\$344,413.72) General Purpose Funding Total (\$4,789,059.00) (\$3,352,832.00) (\$3,390,773.97) 04 0401 2 2040101 MEMBERS - Conference Expenses. \$25,000.00 \$13,336.00 \$8,022.65 04 0401 2 2040109 MEMBERS - Members Travel and Accommodation \$12,000.00 \$8,000.00 \$13,139.09 04 0401 2 2040111 MEMBERS - Mayors/Presidents Allowance \$14,000.00 \$9,336.00 \$1,405.34 04 0401 2 2040112 MEMBERS - Deputy Mayors/Presidents Allowance \$3,500.00 \$2,336.00 \$1,405.34 04 0401 2 2040113 M	03	0302	3	3030220		GEN PUR - Charges - Photocopying / Faxing	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$51.81)
Operating Income Total (\$1,858,324.00) (\$329,723.00) (\$395,011.00) Other General Purpose Funding Total (\$1,775,061.00) (\$274,211.00) (\$344,413.72) General Purpose Funding Total (\$4,789,059.00) (\$3,352,832.00) (\$3,390,773.97) 04 0401 2 2040101 MEMBERS - Conference Expenses. \$25,000.00 \$16,664.00 \$8,022.65 04 0401 2 2040104 MEMBERS - Training & Development \$20,000.00 \$13,336.00 \$19,452.34 04 0401 2 2040109 MEMBERS - Members Travel and Accommodation \$12,000.00 \$8,000.00 \$13,139.09 04 0401 2 2040111 MEMBERS - Mayors/Presidents Allowance \$14,000.00 \$9,336.00 \$6,648.84 04 0401 2 2040112 MEMBERS - Deputy Mayors/Presidents Allowance \$3,500.00 \$2,336.00 \$1,405.34 04 0401 2 2040113 MEMBERS - Members Sitting Fees \$30,480.00 \$20,320.00 \$10,584.00	03	0302	3	3030245		GEN PUR - Interest Earned - Reserve Funds	(\$173,430.00)	(\$86,716.00)	(\$108,516.09)
Other General Purpose Funding Total (\$1,775,061.00) (\$274,211.00) (\$344,413.72) General Purpose Funding Total (\$4,789,059.00) (\$3,352,832.00) (\$3,390,773.97) 04 0401 2 2040101 MEMBERS - Conference Expenses. \$25,000.00 \$16,664.00 \$8,022.65 04 0401 2 2040104 MEMBERS - Training & Development \$20,000.00 \$13,336.00 \$19,452.34 04 0401 2 2040109 MEMBERS - Members Travel and Accommodation \$12,000.00 \$8,000.00 \$13,139.09 04 0401 2 2040111 MEMBERS - Mayors/Presidents Allowance \$14,000.00 \$9,336.00 \$6,648.84 04 0401 2 2040112 MEMBERS - Deputy Mayors/Presidents Allowance \$3,500.00 \$2,336.00 \$1,405.34 04 0401 2 2040113 MEMBERS - Members Sitting Fees \$30,480.00 \$20,320.00 \$10,584.00	03	0302	3	3030246		GEN PUR - Interest Earned - Municipal Funds	(\$10,000.00)	(\$6,664.00)	(\$2,361.85)
Other General Purpose Funding Total (\$1,775,061.00) (\$274,211.00) (\$344,413.72) General Purpose Funding Total (\$4,789,059.00) (\$3,352,832.00) (\$3,390,773.97) 04 0401 2 2040101 MEMBERS - Conference Expenses. \$25,000.00 \$16,664.00 \$8,022.65 04 0401 2 2040104 MEMBERS - Training & Development \$20,000.00 \$13,336.00 \$19,452.34 04 0401 2 2040109 MEMBERS - Members Travel and Accommodation \$12,000.00 \$8,000.00 \$13,139.09 04 0401 2 2040111 MEMBERS - Mayors/Presidents Allowance \$14,000.00 \$9,336.00 \$6,648.84 04 0401 2 2040112 MEMBERS - Deputy Mayors/Presidents Allowance \$3,500.00 \$2,336.00 \$1,405.34 04 0401 2 2040113 MEMBERS - Members Sitting Fees \$30,480.00 \$20,320.00 \$10,584.00		Оре	rating	Income To	tal		(\$1,858,324.00)	(\$329,723.00)	(\$395,011.00)
General Purpose Funding Total (\$4,789,059.00) (\$3,352,832.00) (\$3,390,773.97) 04 0401 2 2040101 MEMBERS - Conference Expenses. \$25,000.00 \$16,664.00 \$8,022.65 04 0401 2 2040104 MEMBERS - Training & Development \$20,000.00 \$13,336.00 \$19,452.34 04 0401 2 2040109 MEMBERS - Members Travel and Accommodation \$12,000.00 \$8,000.00 \$13,139.09 04 0401 2 2040111 MEMBERS - Mayors/Presidents Allowance \$14,000.00 \$9,336.00 \$6,648.84 04 0401 2 2040112 MEMBERS - Deputy Mayors/Presidents Allowance \$3,500.00 \$2,336.00 \$1,405.34 04 0401 2 2040113 MEMBERS - Members Sitting Fees \$30,480.00 \$20,320.00 \$10,584.00	C	ther G	eneral	Purpose Fu	ınding Tot	al			
04 0401 2 2040101 MEMBERS - Conference Expenses. \$25,000.00 \$16,664.00 \$8,022.65 04 0401 2 2040104 MEMBERS - Training & Development \$20,000.00 \$13,336.00 \$19,452.34 04 0401 2 2040109 MEMBERS - Members Travel and Accommodation \$12,000.00 \$8,000.00 \$13,139.09 04 0401 2 2040111 MEMBERS - Mayors/Presidents Allowance \$14,000.00 \$9,336.00 \$6,648.84 04 0401 2 2040112 MEMBERS - Deputy Mayors/Presidents Allowance \$3,500.00 \$2,336.00 \$1,405.34 04 0401 2 2040113 MEMBERS - Members Sitting Fees \$30,480.00 \$20,320.00 \$10,584.00	Gene	ral Purp	ose Fu	nding Tota	al -				
04 0401 2 2040104 MEMBERS - Training & Development \$20,000.00 \$13,336.00 \$19,452.34 04 0401 2 2040109 MEMBERS - Members Travel and Accommodation \$12,000.00 \$8,000.00 \$13,139.09 04 0401 2 2040111 MEMBERS - Mayors/Presidents Allowance \$14,000.00 \$9,336.00 \$6,648.84 04 0401 2 2040112 MEMBERS - Deputy Mayors/Presidents Allowance \$3,500.00 \$2,336.00 \$1,405.34 04 0401 2 2040113 MEMBERS - Members Sitting Fees \$30,480.00 \$20,320.00 \$10,584.00	04	0401	2	2040101		MEMBERS - Conference Expenses.		,	
04 0401 2 2040109 MEMBERS - Members Travel and Accommodation \$12,000.00 \$8,000.00 \$13,139.09 04 0401 2 2040111 MEMBERS - Mayors/Presidents Allowance \$14,000.00 \$9,336.00 \$6,648.84 04 0401 2 2040112 MEMBERS - Deputy Mayors/Presidents Allowance \$3,500.00 \$2,336.00 \$1,405.34 04 0401 2 2040113 MEMBERS - Members Sitting Fees \$30,480.00 \$20,320.00 \$10,584.00	04	0401	2	2040104		·			
04 0401 2 2040112 MEMBERS - Deputy Mayors/Presidents Allowance \$3,500.00 \$2,336.00 \$1,405.34 04 0401 2 2040113 MEMBERS - Members Sitting Fees \$30,480.00 \$20,320.00 \$10,584.00	04	0401	2	2040109		MEMBERS - Members Travel and Accommodation			
04 0401 2 2040112 MEMBERS - Deputy Mayors/Presidents Allowance \$3,500.00 \$2,336.00 \$1,405.34 04 0401 2 2040113 MEMBERS - Members Sitting Fees \$30,480.00 \$20,320.00 \$10,584.00	04					MEMBERS - Mayors/Presidents Allowance			
04 0401 2 2040113 MEMBERS - Members Sitting Fees \$30,480.00 \$20,320.00 \$10,584.00	04	0401	2	2040112					
	04	0401	2	2040113					
	04	0401	2	2040114		-			

Prog	SP	Туре	COA Job	Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual
04	0401	2	2040116	MEMBERS - Election Expenses	\$7,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
04	0401	2	2040129	MEMBERS - Donations to Community Groups	\$10,000.00	\$6,664.00	\$68.18
04	0401	2	2040130	MEMBERS - Insurance Expenses	\$1,107.00	\$1,107.00	\$931.00
04	0401	2	2040141	MEMBERS - Subscriptions & Publications	\$36,000.00	\$36,000.00	\$27,238.78
04	0401	2	2040152	MEMBERS - Consultants	\$100,000.00	\$66,664.00	\$12,700.00
04	0401	2	2040187	MEMBERS - Other Expenses	\$5,000.00	\$3,336.00	\$1,297.34
04	0401	2	2040192	MEMBERS - Depreciation	\$549.00	\$367.00	\$364.89
04	0401	2	2040193	MEMBERS - Receptions & Refreshments.	\$7,500.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,861.10
04	0401	2	2040194	MEMBERS - Contribution to WALGA Murchison Zone	\$3,500.00	\$3,500.00	\$0.00
04	0401	2	2040199	MEMBERS - Administration Allocated	\$333,054.00	\$222,032.00	\$202,389.20
	Оре	rating	Expenditure Total		\$630,190.00	\$428,662.00	\$323,352.89
٨	1embei	s Of Co	ouncil Total		\$630,190.00	\$428,662.00	\$323,352.89
Gove	nance	Total			\$630,190.00	\$428,662.00	\$323,352.89
05	0501	2	2050110	FIRE - Motor Vehicle Expenses	\$40,000.00	\$26,664.00	\$2,310.40
05	0501	2	2050117	FIRE - CESM	\$27,500.00	\$18,336.00	\$9,819.56
05	0501	2	2050130	FIRE - Insurance Expenses	\$2,977.00	\$2,977.00	\$4,373.64
05	0501	2	2050165	FIRE - Maintenance/Operations	\$25,000.00	\$16,664.00	\$9,528.22
05	0501	2	2050187	FIRE - Other Expenditure	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$45.41
05	0501	2	2050107	FIRE - Protective Clothing	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$182.71
05	0501	2	2050113	FIRE - Fire Prevention and Planning	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$751.44
05	0501	2	2050188 W9999	FIRE - Building Operations	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,538.22
05	0501	2	2050189 BM010	Fire Shed	\$231.00	\$231.00	\$1,297.23
05	0501	2	2050189 BM032	Old Police Station - Selwyn St	\$986.00	\$986.00	\$1,238.22
05	0501	2	2050192	FIRE - Depreciation	\$1,718.00	\$1,144.00	\$1,142.93
05	0501	2	2050199	FIRE - Administration Allocated	\$33,305.00	\$22,200.00	\$20,238.96
	Ope	rating	Expenditure Total		\$131,717.00	\$89,202.00	\$55,466.94
05	0501	3	3050110	FIRE - Grants	(\$70,123.00)	(\$28,593.00)	(\$28,592.25)
	Оре	rating	Income Total		(\$70,123.00)	(\$28,593.00)	(\$28,592.25)
05	0501	4	4050130	FIRE - Plant & Equipment (Capital)		<u> </u>	
05	0501	4	4050130 4500	Dfes Tank	\$35,000.00	\$35,001.00	\$56,338.57
	Сар	ital Exp	enditure Total		\$35,000.00	\$35,001.00	\$56,338.57
F	ire Prev				\$96,594.00	\$95,610.00	\$83,213.26
05	0502	2	2050266	ANIMAL - Contracr Ranger Services	\$42,000.00	\$28,000.00	\$26,433.75
05	0502		2050269	ANIMAL - Sterilisation Program.	\$7,500.00	\$7,500.00	\$4,086.84
05	0502	2	2050267	ANIMAL - Sterilisation Program	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$257.00
05	0502	2	2050287	ANIMAL - Other Expenditure	\$5,000.00	\$3,336.00	\$127.91
				·	•	•	

Prog	SP	Туре	COA Job	Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual
05	0502	2	2050292	ANIMAL - Depreciation	\$151.00	\$101.00	\$99.96
05	0502	2	2050299	ANIMAL - Administration Allocated	\$33,305.00	\$22,200.00	\$20,411.96
	Ope	rating	Expenditure Total		<i>\$87,956.00</i>	\$61,137.00	\$51,417.42
05	0502	3	3050221	ANIMAL - Animal Registration Fees	(\$250.00)	(\$250.00)	(\$162.50)
05	0502	3	3050240	ANIMAL - Fines and Penalties	(\$1,000.00)	(\$664.00)	\$0.00
	Ope	rating	Income Total		(\$1,250.00)	(\$914.00)	(\$162.50)
A	nimal (Contro	l Total		<i>\$86,706.00</i>	\$60,223.00	\$51,254.92
05	0503	2	2050392	OLOPS - Depreciation	\$719.00	\$478.00	\$478.29
05	0503	2	2050399	OLOPS - Administration Allocated	\$16,653.00	\$11,104.00	\$10,119.46
	Оре	rating	Expenditure Total		<i>\$17,372.00</i>	\$11,582.00	<i>\$10,597.75</i>
05	0503	4	4050330	OLOPS - Plant & Equipment (Capital)	\$250,000.00	\$249,999.00	\$0.00
	Сар	ital Ex	penditure Total		\$250,000.00	\$249,999.00	\$0.00
C	Other La	iw, Or	der & Public Safety T	otal	<i>\$267,372.00</i>	\$261,581.00	<i>\$10,597.75</i>
05	0505	3	3050502	ESL BFB - Admin Fee/Commission	(\$4,000.00)	\$0.00	(\$4,000.00)
	Ope	rating	Income Total		(\$4,000.00)	\$0.00	(\$4,000.00)
E	mergei	ncy Sei	rvices Levy - Bush Fire	e Brigade Total	(\$4,000.00)	\$0.00	(\$4,000.00)
Law,	Order &	& Publi	ic Safety Total		\$446,672.00	\$417,414.00	\$141,065.93
07	0704	2	2070411	HEALTH - Contract EHO	\$5,000.00	\$3,336.00	\$1,546.80
07	0704	2	2070412	HEALTH - Analytical Expenses	\$1,000.00	\$664.00	\$372.00
07	0704	2	2070487	HEALTH - Other Expenses	\$1,000.00	\$664.00	\$0.00
07	0704	2	2070499	HEALTH - Administration Allocated	\$16,653.00	\$11,104.00	\$10,119.46
	Оре	rating	Expenditure Total		\$23,653.00	\$15,768.00	\$12,038.26
07	0704	3	3070420	HEALTH - Health Regulatory Fees & Charges	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$222.73)
07	0704	3	3070421	HEALTH - Health Regulatory Licenses	(\$185.00)	(\$185.00)	\$120.00
			Income Total		(\$185.00)	(\$185.00)	(\$102.73)
P	revent	ative S	ervices - Inspection/		<i>\$23,468.00</i>	\$15,583.00	\$11,935.53
07	0705		2070553	PEST - Pest Control Programs	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$744.64
07	0705	2	2070554	PEST - Mosquito Control Expenses	\$3,500.00	\$2,336.00	\$0.00
			Expenditure Total		\$3,500.00	\$2,336.00	\$744.64
P	revent	ative S	ervices - Pest Contro	Total	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$744.64
07	0706		2070692	PREV OTH - Depreciation	\$1,553.00	\$1,035.00	\$1,033.29
07	0706		2070699	PREV OTH - Administration Allocated	\$8,327.00	\$5,552.00	\$5,060.18
			Expenditure Total		\$9,880.00	\$6,587.00	\$6,093.47
P	revente	ative S	ervices - Other Total		\$9,880.00	\$6,587.00	\$6,093.47
07	0707		2070766	OTH HEALTH - Dental Services Expenses	\$500.00	\$336.00	\$0.00
07	0707	2	2070789	OTH HEALTH - Building Maintenance			

Prog	SP	Туре	COA	Job	Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual
07	0707	2	2070789	BM009	Nursing Post	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,675.30
07	0707	2	2070789	BM011	Ambulance Shed	\$5,500.00	\$4,918.00	\$92.14
07	0707	2	2070798		OTH HEALTH - Staff Housing Costs Allocated	\$4,381.00	\$2,920.00	\$6,660.40
07	0707	2	2070799		OTH HEALTH - Administration Allocated	\$40,025.00	\$26,680.00	\$20,238.96
	Оре	rating	Expenditur	e Total		\$50,406.00	\$34,854.00	\$28,666.80
07	0707	3	3070701		OTH HEALTH - Reimbursements	(\$2,750.00)	(\$1,375.00)	\$0.00
	Оре	rating	Income Tot	tal		(\$2,750.00)	(\$1,375.00)	\$0.00
C	ther He	ealth T	otal			\$47,656.00	\$33,479.00	\$28,666.80
Healt	h Total					\$84,504.00	\$57,985.00	\$47,440.44
08	0802	2	2080254		OTHER ED - Community Development Fund	\$2,500.00	\$1,664.00	\$0.00
80	0802	2	2080299		OTHER ED - Administration Allocated	\$8,327.00	\$5,552.00	\$5,060.18
	Оре	rating	Expenditur	e Total		\$10,827.00	\$7,216.00	\$5,060.18
C	ther Ed	lucatio	n Total			\$10,827.00	\$7,216.00	\$5,060.18
08	0807	2	2080799		WELFARE - Administration Allocated	\$16,653.00	\$11,104.00	\$10,119.46
	Оре	rating	Expenditur	e Total		\$16,653.00	\$11,104.00	\$10,119.46
	ther W					\$16,653.00	\$11,104.00	\$10,119.46
Educa	ition &	Welfa	re Total			\$27,480.00	\$18,320.00	\$15,179.64
09	0901	2	2090189		STF HOUSE - Staff Housing Building Maintenance			
09	0901	2	2090189	BM008	Staff Housing - Caravan Park	\$2,100.00	\$1,764.00	\$6,660.40
09	0901	2		BM016	Staff Housing - 48 (Lot 68) Gibbons St	\$5,205.00	\$3,841.00	\$6,310.42
09	0901			BM017	Staff Housing - (Lot 16) Shamrock Rd	\$2,835.00	\$2,117.00	\$1,223.28
09	0901			BM018	Staff Housing - (Lot 17) Shamrock Rd (Nursing)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$278.21
09	0901			BM019	Staff Housing - 43 (Lot 3) Gibbons St	\$5,228.00	\$3,550.00	\$9,661.91
09	0901			BM020	Staff Housing - 1 (Lot 27) Stanley St	\$3,398.00	\$2,616.00	\$7,878.73
09	0901			BM021	Staff Housing - 13 (Lot 6) Henty St	\$5,979.00	\$4,497.00	\$1,382.85
09	0901			BM022	Staff Housing - 19 (Lot 54) Campbell St	\$6,305.00	\$3,769.00	\$8,998.41
09	0901			BM023	Staff Housing - 12A (Lot 1) Shamrock Rd (18A)	\$5,468.00	\$3,868.00	\$8,995.54
09	0901			BM024	Staff Housing - 12B (Lot 1) Shamrock Rd (18B)	\$3,418.00	\$2,508.00	\$4,665.02
09	0901			BM025	Staff Housing - 12C (Lot 1) Shamrock Rd (18C)	\$5,496.00	\$3,878.00	\$816.20
09	0901			BM026	Staff Housing - 12D (Lot 1) Shamrock Rd (18D)	\$5,996.00	\$3,814.00	\$3,849.08
09	0901			BM027	Staff Housing - 12E (Lot 1) Shamrock Rd (19A Stanley St)	\$4,418.00	\$3,172.00	\$1,494.28
09	0901			BM028	Staff Housing - 12F (Lot 1) Shamrock Rd (19B Stanley St)	\$6,418.00	\$4,508.00	\$1,566.06
09	0901			BM029	Staff Housing - (Lot 74) Weeks St	\$5,020.00	\$3,648.00	\$4,147.33
09	0901			BM030 BM031	Staff Housing - (Lot 75) Weeks St	\$7,698.00	\$5,480.00	\$5,651.99
09 09	0901 0901			BM041	Staff Housing - 9 (Lot 8) Henty St Staff Housing - 21A (Lot 53) Campbell St	\$4,550.00 \$4,100.00	\$3,404.00 \$3,108.00	\$15,095.79 \$2,821.01
09	0901	2	2030193	DIVIU41	Stati Linnishik - STA (rot 33) Callibrell St	\$4,100.00	\$3,106.00	\$2,821.01

09 09 1 2 2091189 BM042 Staff Housing - 218 (Lot S3) Campbell St \$4,600.00 \$3,100.00 \$3,066.67	Prog	SP	Туре	COA	Job	Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual
09 9001 2 2090188 BO31 STF HOUSE - Failulding Operations \$0.00 \$5.00 \$23.36.22 09 9091 2 2090192 STF HOUSE - Depreciation \$37,451.00 \$24,934.00 \$26,771.86 09 0901 2 2090199 STF HOUSE - Staff Housing Costs Recovered \$37,451.00 \$24,934.00 \$32,934.00 \$30,309.00 \$30,309.00 \$33,304.00 \$33,304.00 \$33,304.00 \$33,304.00 \$33,304.00 \$33,304.00 \$33,304.00 \$33,304.00 \$33,304.00 \$33,304.00 \$30,309.00 \$30,309.00 \$30,309.00 \$30,309.00 \$30,309.00 \$30,309.00 \$30,309.00 \$30,309.00 \$30,200.00	09	0901	2	2090189	BM042	Staff Housing - 21B (Lot 53) Campbell St	\$4,600.00	\$3,100.00	\$3,068.67
09 09 01 2 2 090155 STF HOUSE - Maintenance/Operation \$0,00 \$0,00 \$310,75 09 0901 2 2090198 STF HOUSE - Spercialition \$37,851,00 \$43,834,00 \$6,771,86 09 0901 2 2090198 STF HOUSE - Staff Housing Costs Recovered \$57,643,000 \$33,304,00 \$33,055,33 09 0901 3 3090101 STF HOUSE - Staff Rental Reimbursements \$50,000 \$33,304,00 \$33,359,33 09 0901 3 3090101 STF HOUSE - Staff Rental Reimbursements \$(516,000,00) \$(510,463,00) \$(512,500,00) 0901 3 3090101 STF HOUSE - Staff Rental Reimbursements \$(516,000,00) \$(516,000,00) \$(510,463,00) \$(512,500,00) 0902 3 3090292 OTH HOUSE - Depreciation \$4,569,00 \$3,042,00 \$3,039,92 09 902 2 3090292 OTH HOUSE - Other Income \$0,00 \$0,00 \$3,042,00 \$3,039,92 09 902 3 30,00235 OTH HOUSE - Other Income \$0,00 \$0,00 \$13,335,00 \$0,00 \$13,335,00	09	0901	2	2090188	BO026	STF HOUSE - Building Operations	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$90.67
09 09 1 090 2 090 19 090 1	09	0901	2	2090188	BO031	STF HOUSE - Building Operations	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,339.62
09 0901 2 2090198 STF HOUSE - Staff Housing costs Recovered \$49,960.0 \$33,304.00 \$330,359.33 09 0901 2 2090199 STF HOUSE - Administration Allocated \$50,00 \$33,784.00 \$59,872.23 09 0901 3 3090101 STF HOUSE - Staff Rental Reimbursements (\$16,000.00) (\$10,463.00) (\$12,500.00) Staff Housing Total (\$16,000.00) (\$10,463.00) \$42,500.00 9 0902 2 2090292 OTH HOUSE - Depreciation \$4,569.00 \$3,042.00 \$3,039.92 09 0902 3 3090235 OTH HOUSE - Other Income \$0.00 \$0.00 \$14,915.70 Operating Income Total \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$13,939.20 09 0902 3 3090235 OTH HOUSE - Other Income \$0.00 \$0.00 \$14,915.70 Operating Income Total \$0.00 \$0.00 \$14,915.70 Other Housing Total \$0.00 \$0.00 \$11,875.70 Housing Total \$0.01 \$2.100111 \$AN - Waste Collection \$2.200.00	09	0901	2			•	•	•	•
09 0901 2 09019 STF HOUSE - Administration Allocated \$49,960.00 \$33,340.00 \$30,359.33	09	0901	2					\$24,934.00	
Operating Expenditure Total S10,000 S3,784,00 S12,500,000 S10,463,00 S12,500,000 S10,463,00 S12,500,000 S10,463,00 S12,500,000 S13,460,00 S12,500,000 S13,460,00 S13,463,00 S12,500,000 S14,463,00 S12,500,000 S13,460,00 S13,463,00 S12,500,000 S14,463,00 S12,500,000 S13,460,00 S12,463,00 S12,463,00 S12,463,00 S12,463,00 S13,432,23 S14,463,00 S12,463,00 S12,463,00 S12,463,00 S12,463,00 S12,463,00 S12,432,23 S12,463,00 S12,463,00 S12,432,00 S12	09						• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	The state of the s	The state of the s
09 0901 3 3090101 STF HOUSE - Staff Rental Reimbursements (\$16,000.00) (\$10,463.00) (\$12,500.00) Operating Income Total Staff Housing Total (\$16,000.00) (\$10,463.00) (\$12,500.00) \$23,722.23 09 0902 2 2090292 OTH HOUSE - Depreciation \$4,569.00 \$3,042.00 \$3,039.92 Operating Expenditure Total Operating Income	09					STF HOUSE - Administration Allocated	\$49,960.00		
Common C		Оре	rating	Expenditu	re Total			<u> </u>	. ,
Staff Housing Total	09	0901	3	3090101		STF HOUSE - Staff Rental Reimbursements	(\$16,000.00)	(\$10,463.00)	(\$12,500.00)
09 0902 2 2090292 OTH HOUSE - Depreciation \$4,569.00 \$3,042.00 \$3,039.92 Operating Expenditure Total \$4,569.00 \$3,042.00 \$3,039.92 09 0902 3 3090235 OTH HOUSE - Other Income \$0.00 \$0.00 \$5.3,492.00 \$5.14,815.70 \$5.15,878 \$1.00 \$1.01 \$2.100111 \$5.00 \$5.00 \$5.20,000 \$13,336.00 \$10,628.18 \$1.00 \$1.00 \$1.336.00 \$10,628.18 \$1.00 \$1.00 \$2.2001017 \$5.00 \$5.00 \$5.00 \$5.00 \$5.00 \$5.00 \$5.00 \$5.00		Оре	rating	Income To	otal		(\$16,000.00)	(\$10,463.00)	(\$12,500.00)
Operating Expenditure Total \$4,569.00 \$3,042.00 \$3,039.92 09 9020 3 3090235 OTH HOUSE - Other Income \$0.00 \$0.00 \$50.00 \$51,4915.70) Operating Income Total \$0.00 \$0.00 \$14,915.70) \$6,00 \$14,915.70) \$6,00 \$14,915.70) \$6,00 \$14,915.70) \$6,00 \$14,915.70) \$6,00 \$6,11,875.78) \$6,00 \$6,578.78 \$6,00 \$3,042.00 \$3,042.00 \$3,042.00 \$6,578.78 \$6,578.78 \$6,578.97 \$6,578.97 \$10 1001 2 2100117 \$AN - General Tip Maintenance \$22,000.00 \$13,336.00 \$10,628.18 \$6,578.97 \$6,578.97 \$6,578.97 \$6,578.97 \$6,578.97 \$6,578.97 \$6,00 \$6,578.97 \$6,520.00 \$1,4881.00 \$6,578.97 \$6,520.00 \$1,336.00 \$10,00 \$1,336.00 \$6,578.97 \$6,520.00 \$1,336.00 \$6,578.97 \$6,520.00 \$1,336.00 \$6,578.97 \$6,578.97 \$6,500.00 \$6,00 \$6,500.00 \$6,500.00 \$6,500.00 \$6,500.00 \$6,500.00<	S	taff Ho	using 1	otal			(\$16,000.00)	(\$6,679.00)	\$47,372.23
09 0902 3 3090235 OTH HOUSE - Other Income \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$14,915.70) Other Housing Total \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$13,975.70) Housing Total \$4,569.00 \$3,042.00 \$31,875.78) Housing Total \$4,569.00 \$3,042.00 \$13,875.78) 10 1001 2 2100111 SAN - Waste Collection \$20,000.00 \$13,336.00 \$10,628.18 10 1001 2 2100118 SAN - General Tip Maintenance \$22,601.00 \$14,881.00 \$6,578.97 10 1001 2 2100118 SAN - Purchase of Bins (Sulo and Other) \$2,000.00 \$1,336.00 \$0.00 10 1001 2 2100123 SAN - Refuse Site Maintenance - Yalgoo \$0.00 \$0.00 \$2.77 10 1001 2 2100129 SAN - Administration Allocated \$11,100.00 \$11,100.00 \$11,100.00 \$11,100.00 \$27,408.98 10 1001 3 3100120 SAN - Domestic Refuse Collection Charges \$51,150.00 \$51,150.00 \$11,150.00 <	09	0902	2	2090292		OTH HOUSE - Depreciation	\$4,569.00	\$3,042.00	\$3,039.92
Poperating Income Total South Housing Total South Housing Total Souther Housing Total South		Оре	rating	Expenditu	re Total		\$4,569.00	\$3,042.00	\$3,039.92
Other Housing Total \$4,569,00 \$3,042.00 (\$11,875.78) Housing Total \$4,569,00 \$3,042.00 (\$11,875.78) 10 1001 2 2100111 SAN - Waste Collection \$20,000.00 \$13,336.00 \$10,628.18 10 1001 2 2100117 SAN - General Tip Maintenance \$22,601.00 \$14,881.00 \$6,578.97 10 1001 2 2100118 SAN - Purchase of Bins (Sulo and Other) \$2,000.00 \$1,336.00 \$0.00 10 1001 2 2100123 SAN - Refuse Site Maintenance - Yalgoo \$1,6653.00 \$11,104.00 \$101,194.60 Operating Expenditure Total \$61,254.00 \$40,657.00 \$27,408.98 10 1001 3 3100120 SAN - Domestic Refuse Collection Charges \$61,150.00 \$51,150.00 \$10,900.00 Operating Income Total \$50,104.00 \$29,507.00 \$16,628.98 10 1002 2 2100211 SAN OTH - Waste Collection Charge \$20,000.00 \$13,336.00 \$10,628.19 Operating Expenditure Total \$20,000.00 \$3	09	0902	3	3090235		OTH HOUSE - Other Income	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$14,915.70)
Housing Total (\$11,431.00) (\$36,637.00) \$35,496.45 10 1001 2 2100111 SAN - Waste Collection \$20,000.00 \$13,336.00 \$10,628.18 10 1001 2 2100117 SAN - General Tip Maintenance \$22,601.00 \$14,881.00 \$6,578.97 10 1001 2 2100118 SAN - Purchase of Bins (Sulo and Other) \$2,000.00 \$13,36.00 \$0.00 10 1001 2 2100123 SAN - Refuse Site Maintenance - Yalgoo \$0.00 \$0.00 \$82.37 10 1001 2 2100199 SAN - Administration Allocated \$16,653.00 \$11,104.00 \$10,114.60 Operating Expenditure Total \$61,254.00 \$40,657.00 \$27,408.98 10 1001 3 3100120 SAN - Domestic Refuse Collection Charges \$51,150.00 \$11,150.00 \$11,150.00 \$11,50.00 \$10,900.00 Sanitation - General Total \$50,104.00 \$29,507.00 \$16,508.98 \$10,628.19 \$20,000.00 \$13,336.00 \$10,628.19		Оре	rating	Income To	otal		\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$14,915.70)
Housing Total (\$11,431.00) (\$3,637.00) \$35,496.45 10 1001 2 2100111 SAN - Waste Collection \$20,000.00 \$13,336.00 \$10,628.18 10 1001 2 2100117 SAN - General Tip Maintenance \$22,601.00 \$14,881.00 \$6,578.97 10 1001 2 2100118 SAN - Purchase of Bins (Sulo and Other) \$2,000.00 \$13,36.00 \$0.00 10 1001 2 2100199 SAN - Refuse Site Maintenance - Yalgoo \$0.00 \$0.00 \$82.37 10 1001 2 2100199 SAN - Administration Allocated \$16,653.00 \$11,104.00 \$10,119.46 Operating Expenditure Total \$61,254.00 \$40,657.00 \$27,408.98 10 1001 3 3100120 SAN - Domestic Refuse Collection Charges \$61,11,50.00 \$61,150.00 \$11,150.00 \$16,590.00 Operating Income Total \$20,000.00 \$13,336.00 \$10,628.19 10 1002 3 3100200 SAN OTH - Commercial Collection Charge \$3,500.00 \$3,500.00 \$3,500.00 \$3,500	C	Other Ho	ousing	Total			\$4,569.00	\$3,042.00	(\$11,875.78)
10	Housi	ing Tota	al						
10 1001	10	1001	2	2100111		SAN - Waste Collection	\$20,000.00	\$13,336.00	\$10,628.18
10 1001 2 2100123 2100199 SAN - Refuse Site Maintenance - Yalgoo \$0.00 \$0.00 \$11,104.00 \$10,119.46 \$16,653.00 \$11,104.00 \$10,119.46 \$16,653.00 \$11,104.00 \$10,119.46 \$10,000	10	1001	2	2100117		SAN - General Tip Maintenance	\$22,601.00	\$14,881.00	\$6,578.97
10 1001 2 2100199 SAN - Administration Allocated \$16,653.00 \$11,104.00 \$10,119.46 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	10	1001	2	2100118		SAN - Purchase of Bins (Sulo and Other)	\$2,000.00	\$1,336.00	\$0.00
Commonweal Com	10	1001	2	2100123		SAN - Refuse Site Maintenance - Yalgoo	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$82.37
10 1001 3 3100120 SAN - Domestic Refuse Collection Charges (\$11,150.00) (\$11,150.00) (\$10,900.00) Operating Income Total (\$11,150.00) (\$11,150.00) (\$10,900.00) Sanitation - General Total \$50,104.00 \$29,507.00 \$16,508.98 10 1002 2 2100211 SAN OTH - Waste Collection \$20,000.00 \$13,336.00 \$10,628.19 Operating Expenditure Total \$20,000.00 \$13,336.00 \$10,628.19 Operating Income Total \$20,000.00 \$3,500.00) \$3,500.00) Sanitation - Other Total \$16,500.00 \$9,836.00 \$7,128.19 10 1003 3 3100321 SEW - Septic Tank Inspection Fees \$500.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 Operating Income Total \$500.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 Sewerage Total \$500.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 10 1006 2 2100650 PLAN - Contract Town Planning \$7,500.00 \$5,000.00 \$0.00	10	1001	2	2100199		SAN - Administration Allocated	\$16,653.00	\$11,104.00	\$10,119.46
Operating Income Total (\$11,150.00) (\$11,150.00) (\$10,900.00) Sanitation - General Total \$50,104.00 \$29,507.00 \$16,508.98 10 1002 2 2100211 SAN OTH - Waste Collection \$20,000.00 \$13,336.00 \$10,628.19 Operating Expenditure Total \$20,000.00 \$13,336.00 \$10,628.19 10 1002 3 3100200 SAN OTH - Commercial Collection Charge (\$3,500.00) (\$3,500.00) (\$3,500.00) Operating Income Total (\$3,500.00) (\$3,500.00) (\$3,500.00) \$7,128.19 10 1003 3 3100321 SEW - Septic Tank Inspection Fees (\$500.00) \$0.00 \$0.00 Operating Income Total (\$500.00) \$0.00 \$0.00 Sewerage Total (\$500.00) \$0.00 \$0.00 10 1006 2 2100650 PLAN - Contract Town Planning \$7,500.00 \$5,000.00 \$0.00		Оре	rating	Expenditu	re Total		\$61,254.00	\$40,657.00	\$27,408.98
Sanitation - General Total \$50,104.00 \$29,507.00 \$16,508.98 10 1002 2 2100211 SAN OTH - Waste Collection \$20,000.00 \$13,336.00 \$10,628.19 Operating Expenditure Total \$20,000.00 \$13,336.00 \$10,628.19 10 1002 3 3100200 SAN OTH - Commercial Collection Charge (\$3,500.00) (\$3,500.00) (\$3,500.00) (\$3,500.00) (\$3,500.00) (\$3,500.00) (\$3,500.00) (\$3,500.00) (\$3,500.00) \$7,128.19 (\$10,000 \$10	10	1001	3	3100120		SAN - Domestic Refuse Collection Charges	(\$11,150.00)	(\$11,150.00)	(\$10,900.00)
10 1002 2 2100211 SAN OTH - Waste Collection \$20,000.00 \$13,336.00 \$10,628.19		Оре	rating	Income To	otal		(\$11,150.00)	(\$11,150.00)	(\$10,900.00)
Operating Expenditure Total \$20,000.00 \$13,336.00 \$10,628.19	S	anitatio	on - Ge	neral Tota	ıl		\$50,104.00	\$29,507.00	\$16,508.98
10 1002 3 3100200 SAN OTH - Commercial Collection Charge (\$3,500.00) (\$3,500.00) (\$3,500.00) Operating Income Total Sanitation - Other Total \$16,500.00 \$9,836.00 \$7,128.19 10 1003 3 3100321 SEW - Septic Tank Inspection Fees (\$500.00) \$0.00 Operating Income Total (\$500.00) \$0.00 \$0.00 Sewerage Total (\$500.00) \$0.00 \$0.00 10 1006 2 2100650 PLAN - Contract Town Planning \$7,500.00 \$5,000.00	10	1002	2	2100211		SAN OTH - Waste Collection	\$20,000.00	\$13,336.00	\$10,628.19
10 1002 3 3100200 SAN OTH - Commercial Collection Charge (\$3,500.00) (\$3,500.00) (\$3,500.00) Operating Income Total (\$3,500.00) \$0.00		Оре	rating	Expenditu	re Total		\$20,000.00	\$13,336.00	\$10,628.19
Sanitation - Other Total \$16,500.00 \$9,836.00 \$7,128.19 10 1003 3 3100321 SEW - Septic Tank Inspection Fees (\$500.00) \$0.00 \$0.00 Operating Income Total (\$500.00) \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 Sewerage Total (\$500.00) \$0.00 \$0.00 10 1006 2 2100650 PLAN - Contract Town Planning \$7,500.00 \$5,000.00 \$0.00	10					SAN OTH - Commercial Collection Charge	(\$3,500.00)	(\$3,500.00)	(\$3,500.00)
Sanitation - Other Total \$16,500.00 \$9,836.00 \$7,128.19 10 1003 3 3100321 SEW - Septic Tank Inspection Fees (\$500.00) \$0.00 \$0.00 Operating Income Total (\$500.00) \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 Sewerage Total (\$500.00) \$0.00 \$0.00 10 1006 2 2100650 PLAN - Contract Town Planning \$7,500.00 \$5,000.00 \$0.00		Ope	rating	Income To	otal		(\$3.500.00)	(\$3,500.00)	(\$3.500.00)
10 1003 3 3100321 SEW - Septic Tank Inspection Fees (\$500.00) \$0.00 \$0.00 Operating Income Total (\$500.00) \$0.00 \$0.00 Sewerage Total (\$500.00) \$0.00 \$0.00 10 1006 2 2100650 PLAN - Contract Town Planning \$7,500.00 \$5,000.00 \$0.00	S								
Sewerage Total (\$500.00) \$0.00 \$0.00 10 1006 2 2100650 PLAN - Contract Town Planning \$7,500.00 \$5,000.00 \$0.00	10	1003	3	3100321		SEW - Septic Tank Inspection Fees			
Sewerage Total (\$500.00) \$0.00 \$0.00 10 1006 2 2100650 PLAN - Contract Town Planning \$7,500.00 \$5,000.00 \$0.00		Ope	ratin <u>a</u>	Income To	otal		()	\$0.00	\$0.00
10 1006 2 2100650 PLAN - Contract Town Planning \$7,500.00 \$5,000.00 \$0.00	S								
						PLAN - Contract Town Planning	,	<u> </u>	•
	10	1006	2			<u>-</u>			•

Prog	SP	Туре	COA Job	Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual
10	1006	2	2100699	PLAN - Administration Allocated	\$16,653.00	\$11,104.00	\$10,119.46
	Оре	rating	Expenditure Total		\$34,153.00	\$22,768.00	\$10,119.46
10	1006	3	3100623	PLAN - Fees & Charges	(\$2,000.00)	(\$1,336.00)	\$0.00
	Оре	rating	Income Total		(\$2,000.00)	(\$1,336.00)	\$0.00
7	own Pl	anning	g & Regional Develo	pment Total	\$32,153.00	\$21,432.00	\$10,119.46
10	1007	2	2100711	COM AMEN - Cemetery Maintenance/Operations	\$9,894.00	\$6,667.00	\$8,806.35
10	1007	2	2100789	COM AMEN - Public Conveniences Maintenance			
10	1007	2	2100789 BM012	Gibbons St Park	\$55,054.00	\$37,364.00	\$31,437.41
10	1007	2	2100790	COM AMEN - Community Bus Maintenance	\$25,000.00	\$16,664.00	\$19,370.92
10	1007		2100792	COM AMEN - Depreciation	\$21,575.00	\$14,363.00	\$14,356.95
10	1007		2100799	COM AMEN - Administration Allocated	\$33,305.00	\$22,200.00	\$20,238.96
	Оре	rating	Expenditure Total		\$144,828.00	\$97,258.00	\$94,210.59
10	1007	-	3100720	COM AMEN - Cemetery Fees	(\$1,500.00)	(\$1,000.00)	(\$2,550.00)
10	1007	3	3100723	COM AMEN - Community Bus Fees	(\$2,000.00)	(\$1,336.00)	(\$1,294.53)
	Оре	rating	Income Total		(\$3,500.00)	(\$2,336.00)	(\$3,844.53)
10	1007	4	4100711	COM AMEN Anthropology Report Cemetery	\$35,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
10	1007	4	4100730	COM AMEN - Plant & Equipment (Capital)			
10	1007	4	4100730 8022	2Nd Hand 12 Seater Bus	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$0.00
	Сар	ital Ex	penditure Total		\$85,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$0.00
C	Other Co	ommui	nity Amenities Tota		\$226,328.00	\$144,922.00	\$90,366.06
Comr	nunity /	Ameni	ties Total		\$324,585.00	\$205,697.00	\$124,122.69
11	1101	2	2110188	HALLS - Town Halls and Public Bldg Operations			
11	1101	2	2110188 BO036	Yalgoo Community Hub (Rage Cage) - Building Operations	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$344.14
11	1101	2	2110189	HALLS - Town Halls and Public Bldg Maintenance			
11	1101		2110189 BM002	Yalgoo Hall	\$12,301.00	\$8,760.00	\$4,193.69
11	1101	2	2110189 BM036	Yalgoo Community Hub (Rage Cage)	\$8,761.00	\$6,410.00	\$9,315.80
11	1101		2110192	HALLS - Depreciation	\$14,541.00	\$9,681.00	\$9,675.43
11	1101	2	2110199	HALLS - Administration Allocated	\$83,263.00	\$55,512.00	\$50,597.28
	Оре	rating	Expenditure Total		\$118,866.00	\$80,363.00	\$74,126.34
11	1101	3	3110100	HALLS - Contributions & Donations	(\$300,000.00)	(\$136,000.00)	(\$135,606.55)
11	1101	3	3110120	HALLS - Town Hall Hire	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$136.36)
	Оре	rating	Income Total		(\$300,000.00)	(\$136,000.00)	(\$135,742.91)
11	1101	4	4110110	HALLS - Building (Capital)			
11	1101	4	4110110 BC002	Yalgoo Hall - Building (Capital)	\$300,000.00	\$300,000.00	\$166,454.96
P			penditure Total ad Civic Centres Toto	al .	\$300,000.00 \$118,866.00	\$300,000.00 \$244,363.00	\$166,454.96 \$104,838.39

Prog	SP	Туре	COA	Job	Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual
11	1103	2	2110360		REC - Recreation Grounds Maintenance/Operations			
11	1103	2	2110360	BM039	Tennis Courts	\$1,395.50	\$929.00	\$283.95
11	1103	2	2110360	W0002	Yalgoo Racetrack - Maintenance	\$20,950.00	\$13,904.00	\$859.05
11	1103	2	2110360		Yalgoo Lookout - Maintenance	\$898.00	\$592.00	\$93.65
11	1103	2	2110360	W0004	Yalgoo Lookout - Maintenance	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$106.49
11	1103	2	2110360	W0005	Gibbons St Park - Maintenance	\$96,650.00	\$67,104.00	\$18,350.17
11	1103	2	2110360	W0006	Shamrock Park - Maintenance	\$4,800.00	\$3,231.00	\$5,580.17
11	1103	2	2110360	W0007	Yalgoo Community Hub - Maintenance	\$19,854.00	\$15,331.00	\$70.98
11	1103	2	2110360	W0008	Core Stadium Oval - Maintenance	\$77,950.00	\$73,568.00	\$14,837.19
11	1103	2	2110360	W0009	Paynes Find Community Centre - Maintenance	\$4,342.50	\$3,839.00	\$430.38
11	1103	2	2110360	W0010	Railway Station Grounds - Maintenance	\$10,387.00	\$7,492.00	\$3,351.09
11	1103	2	2110360	W0012	Front Fuel Station	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$283.99
11	1103	2	2110360	W0013	Golf Course Maintenance	\$543.00	\$379.00	\$20.94
11	1103	2	2110360	W0014	Wuraraga Camping Ground	\$3,490.00	\$2,310.00	\$1,113.62
11	1103	2	2110360	W0015	Yalgoo Cemetery Maintenance	\$2,490.00	\$1,646.00	\$13,323.79
11	1103	2	2110360	W0016	Shire Office Garden	\$1,990.00	\$1,320.00	\$1,965.92
11	1103	2	2110360	W0017	Maintenance At Non Shire Locations	\$995.00	\$664.00	\$106.49
11	1103	2	2110360	W0018	General Yalgoo Street Maintenance (Parks & Gardens)	\$236,950.00	\$157,235.00	\$35,190.49
11	1103	2	2110365		REC - Parks & Gardens Maintenance/Operations	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,596.22
11	1103	2	2110387		REC - Other Expenses	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$159.09
11	1103	2	2110389		REC - Other Rec Facilities Building Maintenance			
11	1103	2	2110389	BM006	Railway Station Building	\$106,387.00	\$72,795.00	\$81,114.37
11	1103	2	2110389	BM014	Rifle Range Gun Club Shed And Toilet	\$2,195.00	\$1,452.00	\$373.98
11	1103	2	2110389	BM015	Paynes Find Community Centre	\$13,709.00	\$10,022.00	\$657.60
11	1103	2	2110389	BM034	Mens Shed	\$2,077.00	\$1,570.00	\$1,319.35
11	1103	2	2110389	BM035	Water Park	\$30,420.00	\$21,836.00	\$12,726.98
11	1103	2	2110389	BM037	Core Pavilion (Sports Stadium)	\$4,856.00	\$4,856.00	\$18,163.26
11	1103	2	2110392		REC - Depreciation	\$76,118.00	\$50,678.00	\$50,652.56
11	1103	2	2110399		REC - Administration Allocated	\$83,269.00	\$55,512.00	\$50,597.28
	Oper	rating	Expenditu	re Total		\$802,716.00	\$568,265.00	\$313,329.05
11	1103	3	3110320		REC - Fees & Charges	(\$150.00)	(\$96.00)	\$0.00
11	1103	3	3110321		REC - Core Stadium Hire	(\$500.00)	(\$336.00)	\$0.00
11	1103	3	3110322		REC - Oval/Reserve Hire	(\$500.00)	(\$336.00)	\$0.00
11	1103	3	3110324		REC - Mens Shed Hire Fees	(\$200.00)	(\$136.00)	(\$340.90)
	Oper	rating	Income To	tal		(\$1,350.00)	(\$904.00)	(\$340.90)
11	1103	4	4110309		REC - Other Rec Land (Capital)	\$150,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$35,733.55
11	1103	4	4110310		REC - Other Rec Facilities Building (Capital)			

Prog	SP	Туре	COA	Job	Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual
11	1103	4	4110310	BC006	Railway Station Building (Capital)	\$45,000.00	\$30,000.00	\$14,327.33
11	1103	4	4110310	BC015	Paynes Find Community Centre - Building (Capital)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$97.43
11	1103	4	4110310	BC034	Mens Shed (Capital)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
11	1103	4	4110310	BC040	Mens Shed (Capital)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$68.01
11	1103		4110370		REC - Infrastructure Parks & Gardens (Capital)			
11	1103		4110370		Tennis Court (Capital)	\$100,000.00	\$66,666.00	\$0.00
11	1103		4110370	PC006	Water Treatment Railway Bore	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$90.33
11	1103		4110370	PC010	Water Treatment Railway Bore	\$100,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
			oenditure T			\$395,000.00	\$196,666.00	\$50,316.65
O			on And Spo	ort Total		\$1,196,366.00	\$764,027.00	\$363,304.80
11	1104		2110465		TV RADIO - Re-Broadcasting Maintenance/Operations	\$5,000.00	\$3,336.00	\$5,253.76
11	1104		2110487		TV RADIO - Other Expenses	\$160.00	\$160.00	\$76.79
11	1104		2110499		TV RADIO - Administration Allocated	\$8,327.00	\$5,552.00	\$5,060.18
			Expenditu			\$13,487.00	\$9,048.00	\$10,390.73
T			e-Broadca	sting Tota		\$13,487.00	\$9,048.00	\$10,390.73
11	1105		2110516		LIBRARY - Postage and Freight	\$500.00	\$336.00	\$470.00
11	1105		2110587		LIBRARY - Other Expenses	\$1,500.00	\$1,000.00	\$25.00
11	1105		2110599		LIBRARY - Administration Allocated	\$83,263.00	\$55,512.00	\$50,597.28
			Expenditu	re Total		\$85,263.00	\$56,848.00	\$51,092.28
L	ibraries					\$85,263.00	\$56,848.00	\$51,092.28
11	1106		2110652		HERITAGE - Consultants	\$50,000.00	\$33,336.00	\$0.00
11	1106		2110689		HERITAGE - Building Maintenance			
11	1106		2110689	BM003	Chapel	\$2,786.00	\$2,239.00	\$388.22
11	1106		2110689	BM004	Museum And Gaol	\$14,999.50	\$3,906.00	\$1,832.07
11	1106		2110689	BM013	Anglican Church	\$6,087.50	\$4,584.00	\$1,372.35
11	1106		2110692		HERITAGE - Depreciation	\$10,464.00	\$6,967.00	\$6,962.15
11	1106		2110699		HERITAGE - Administration Allocated	\$24,980.00	\$16,656.00	\$15,179.70
			Expenditu	re Total		\$109,317.00	\$67,688.00	\$25,734.49
11	1106		3110620		HERITAGE - Sale of History Books	(\$100.00)	(\$64.00)	(\$81.80)
			Income To	tal		(\$100.00)	(\$64.00)	(\$81.80)
Н	leritage	Total				\$109,217.00	\$67,624.00	\$25,652.69
11	1107		2110700		OTH CUL - Employee Costs	\$133,290.00	\$90,030.00	\$102,945.45
11	1107		2110717		OTH CUL - Community Arts	\$20,000.00	\$13,336.00	\$384.56
11	1107		2110724		OTH CUL - Artwork Purchases	\$2,500.00	\$1,664.00	\$2,359.56
11	1107		2110725		OTH CUL - Festival & Events			
11	1107	2	2110725	5001	Australia Day	\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00	\$80.00

Prog	SP	Туре	COA Job	Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual
11	1107	2	2110725 500	•	\$5,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
11	1107	2	2110725 500	B Christmas Party	\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00	\$4,362.74
11	1107		2110725 500		\$5,000.00	\$3,336.00	\$0.00
11	1107	2	2110725 500	Reconciliation Day	\$5,000.00	\$3,336.00	\$0.00
11	1107	2	2110725 500	5 Naidoc Day	\$5,000.00	\$3,336.00	\$0.00
11	1107	2	2110725 500	7 Road Safety Week	\$5,000.00	\$3,336.00	\$0.00
11	1107	2	2110725 500	Science Week	\$5,000.00	\$3,336.00	\$0.00
11	1107	2	2110725 5009	Halloween	\$5,000.00	\$3,336.00	\$633.86
11	1107	2	2110725 501	Seniors Morning Tea'S	\$5,000.00	\$3,336.00	\$619.66
11	1107	2	2110725 501	2 School Holiday Programs	\$5,000.00	\$3,336.00	\$770.77
11	1107	2	2110725 501	After School Programs	\$5,000.00	\$3,336.00	\$31,645.45
11	1107	2	2110725 501	4 Sports Days	\$5,000.00	\$3,336.00	\$0.00
11	1107	2	2110725 502	Unallocated Events	\$5,000.00	\$3,336.00	\$9,558.34
11	1107	2	2110741	OTH CUL - Subscriptions & Memberships	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,800.00
11	1107	2	2110789	OTH CUL - Building Maintenance			
11	1107	2	2110789 BM0	33 Yalgoo Art Centre	\$13,665.00	\$10,463.00	\$10,303.37
11	1107	2	2110792	OTH CUL - Depreciation	\$91,471.00	\$60,898.00	\$60,869.55
11	1107	2	2110799	OTH CUL - Administration Allocated	\$16,653.00	\$11,104.00	\$10,119.46
	Оре	rating	Expenditure To	al	\$347,579.00	\$234,191.00	\$237,452.77
11	1107	3	3110702	OTH CUL - Commissions	(\$500.00)	(\$336.00)	(\$516.09)
11	1107	3	3110701	OTH CUL - Reimbursements	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00
11	1107	3	3110720	OTH CUL - Sales Arts and Cultural Centre	(\$2,500.00)	(\$1,664.00)	(\$2,172.46)
11	1107	3	3110721	OTH CUL - Chapel and Museum Fees	(\$1,000.00)	(\$664.00)	(\$401.56)
	Оре	rating	Income Total		(\$4,000.00)	(\$2,664.00)	(\$90.11)
C	ther Cu	ılture 1	Total		\$343,579.00	\$231,527.00	\$237,362.66
Recre	ation &	Cultu	re Total		\$1,866,778.00	\$1,373,437.00	\$792,641.55
12	1201	3	3120110	ROADC - Regional Road Group Grants (MRWA)	(\$300,000.00)	(\$300,000.00)	(\$80,000.00)
12	1201	3	3120111	ROADC - Roads to Recovery Grant	(\$664,022.00)	\$0.00	\$0.00
12	1201	3	3120136	ROADC - Road Use Agreement EMR	(\$150,000.00)	\$0.00	(\$15,954.36)
12	1201	3	3120137	ROADC - Road Use Agreement Rothsay Deflector	(\$80,000.00)	(\$60,000.00)	(\$80,627.05)
	Оре	rating	Income Total		(\$1,194,022.00)	(\$360,000.00)	(\$176,581.41)
12	1201	4	4120110	ROADC - Building (Capital)			
12	1201	4	4120110 BC0		\$200,000.00	\$0.00	\$55,865.10
12	1201		4120110 BC0		\$50,000.00	\$33,334.00	\$0.00
12	1201		4120110 BC0	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	\$45,000.00	\$45,000.00	\$0.00
12	1201	4	4120140	ROADC - Roads Built Up Area - Sealed - Council Funded	. ,	, ,	
12	1201		4120140 RC0	·	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$561.77

Prog	SP	Туре	COA	Job	Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual
12	1201	4	4120140	RC050	Piesse Street	\$100,000.00	\$66,666.00	\$18,520.00
12	1201	4	4120140	RC075	Paynes Find Town Rd (Capital)	\$150,000.00	\$150,000.00	\$0.00
12	1201	4	4120141		ROADC - Roads Outside BUA - Sealed - Council Funded			
12	1201	4	4120141	LRC008	Lrci - Yalgoo Ninghan Road	\$592,977.00	\$395,318.00	\$43,847.25
12	1201	4	4120141	LRC076	Lrci - Morawa - Yalgoo Rd	\$60,000.00	\$40,000.00	\$0.00
12	1201	4	4120141	RC008	Yalgoo - Ninghan Rd (Capital)	\$785,000.00	\$523,336.00	\$11,284.74
12	1201	4	4120143		ROADC - Roads Outside BUA - Formed - Council Funded			
12	1201	4	4120143	RC056	Joker Mine Rd (Capital)	\$40,000.00	\$39,999.00	\$0.00
12	1201	4	4120143	RC077	Paynes Find - Thundelarra Rd (Capital)	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$0.00
12	1201	4	4120143	RC009	Yalgoo North Rd (Capital)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,123.56
12	1201	4	4120145		ROADC - Roads Outside BUA - Sealed - Roads to Recovery			
12	1201	4	4120145	R2R008	Yalgoo - Ninghan Rd (R2R)	\$664,022.00	\$442,682.00	\$11,960.00
12	1201	4	4120145	R2R076	Morawa - Yalgoo Rd (R2R)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
12	1201	4	4120147		ROADC - Roads Outside BUA - Formed - Roads to Recovery			
12	1201	4	4120147	R2R010	Gabyon - Tardie Rd (R2R)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$749.04
12	1201	4	4120147	R2R088	Cemetery Rd (R2R)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
12	1201	4	4120149		ROADC - Roads Outside BUA - Sealed - Regional Road Group			
12	1201	4	4120149	RRG008	Yalgoo - Ninghan Rd (Rrg)	\$450,000.00	\$450,000.00	\$0.00
12	1201	4	4120151		ROADC - Roads Outside BUA - Formed - Regional Road Group			
12	1201	4	4120151	RRG089	Railway Dam Rd (Rrg)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
12	1201	4	4120151	RRG085	Rubbish Tip Rd (Rrg)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$735.70
12	1201	4	4120153		ROADC - Roads Outside BUA - Sealed - Black Spot			
12	1201	4	4120153	BS008	Yalgoo - Ninghan Rd (Black Spot)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,889.90
12	1201	4	4120155		ROADC - Roads Outside BUA - Formed - Black Spot			
12	1201	4	4120155	BS009	Yalgoo North Rd (Black Spot)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$9,984.63
12	1201	4	4120155	BS027	Mt Gibson Rd (Black Spot)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
12	1201	4	4120155	BS088	Cemetery Rd (Black Spot)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
12	1201	4	4120157		ROADC - Roads Outside BUA - Sealed - Flood Damage			
12	1201	4	4120157	RFD008	Yalgoo - Ninghan Rd - Flood Damage	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$815.50
12	1201	4	4120158		ROADC - Roads Outside BUA - Gravel - Flood Damage			
12	1201	4	4120158	RFD012	Paynes Find - Sandstone Rd - Flood Damage	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$204.60
12	1201	4	4120159		ROADC - Roads Outside BUA - Formed - Flood Damage			
12	1201	4	4120159	RFD009	Yalgoo North Rd - Flood Damage	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,335.80
12	1201	4	4120159	RFD025	Maranalgo Rd - Flood Damage	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$255.74
12	1201	4	4120159	RFD026	Ninghan Rd - Flood Damage	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,472.20
12	1201	4	4120159	RFD027	Mt Gibson Rd - Flood Damage	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$23,775.50
12	1201	4	4120159	RFD048	Thundelarra Rd - Flood Damage	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$85.24

Prog	SP	Туре	COA	Job	Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual
12	1201	4	4120159	RFD082	Tardie - Yuin Rd - Flood Damage	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$376.40
12	1201	4	4120159		Cemetery Rd - Flood Damage	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
12	1201	4	4120141	RC076		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$561.77
12	1201	4	4120153	BS076		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,555.96
12	1201	4	4120166	DC009		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,297.47
12	1201	4	4120190		ROADC - Infrastructure Other (Capital)			
12	1201	4	4120190	6000	Tourist Projects As Per Plan	\$50,000.00	\$50,001.00	\$0.00
12	1201	4	4120190	ES001	Paynes Find Entry Statement	\$19,000.00	\$18,999.00	\$0.00
12	1201	4	4120190	FS001	Various Flood Stabilisation & Mitigation	\$100,000.00	\$66,666.00	\$0.00
12	1201	4	4120190	SL001	Street Lighting	\$50,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
	Сар	ital Exp	oenditure 1	Total		\$3,405,999.00	\$2,372,001.00	\$192,257.87
C	onstru	ction -	Streets, Ro	ads, Bridg	es & Depots Total	\$2,211,977.00	\$2,012,001.00	\$15,676.46
12	1202	2	2120211		ROADM - Road Maintenance - Built Up Areas			
12	1202	2	2120211	RM000	Budget Only	\$146,997.00	\$96,274.00	\$0.00
12	1202	2	2120211	RM001	Gibbons St - Road Maintenance	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,854.30
12	1202	2	2120211	RM007	Queen St - Road Maintenance	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$180.00
12	1202	2	2120212		ROADM - Road Maintenance - Sealed Outside BUA			
12	1202	2	2120212	DM009	Yalgoo North Rd - Drainage Maintenance	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$7,922.99
12	1202	2	2120212	DM076	Morawa - Yalgoo Rd - Drainage Maintenance	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,189.94
12	1202	2	2120212	DM089	Railway Dam Rd - Drainage Maintenance	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,471.41
12	1202	2	2120212	FM001	Gibbons St - Footpath Maintenance	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$70.98
12	1202	2	2120212	RM008	Yalgoo - Ninghan Rd - Road Maintenance	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$78,910.06
12	1202	2	2120212	RM076	Morawa - Yalgoo Rd - Road Maintenance	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$112,154.33
12	1202	2	2120212	RM999	Budget Only	\$1,522,517.00	\$995,493.00	\$0.00
12	1202	2	2120213		ROADM - Road Maintenance - Gravel Outside BUA			
12	1202		2120213		Henty St - Footpath Maintenance	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,533.22
12	1202	2	2120213		Paynes Find - Sandstone Rd - Road Maintenance	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,756.63
12	1202		2120213	RM053	Uanna Hill Rd - Road Maintenance	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$12,310.75
12	1202		2120214		ROADM - Road Maintenance - Formed Outside BUA			
12	1202		2120214	RM009	Yalgoo North Rd - Road Maintenance	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$60,047.24
12	1202		2120214	RM010	Gabyon - Tardie Rd - Road Maintenance	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$32,112.06
12	1202		2120214		Dalgaranga - Cue Rd - Road Maintenance	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,980.76
12	1202		2120214		Dalgaranga Rd - Road Maintenance	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$12,127.11
12	1202		2120214		Gabyon - Pindathuna Rd - Road Maintenance	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$12,759.79
12	1202		2120214		Maranalgo Rd - Road Maintenance	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,410.48
12	1202		2120214		Ninghan Rd - Road Maintenance	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$13,470.81
12	1202	2	2120214	RM027	Mt Gibson Rd - Road Maintenance	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$61,773.73

Prog	SP	Туре	COA	Job	Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual
12	1202	2	2120214	RM029	Noongal Rd - Road Maintenance	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,563.38
12	1202	2	2120214	RM031	Badja Rd - Road Maintenance	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,016.58
12	1202	2	2120214	RM032	Badja Woolshed Rd - Road Maintenance	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,416.21
12	1202	2	2120214	RM037	Narndee West Rd - Road Maintenance	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,259.05
12	1202	2	2120214	RM042	Narloo - Tardie Rd - Road Maintenance	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,616.38
12	1202	2	2120214	RM048	Thundelarra Rd - Road Maintenance	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,243.96
12	1202	2	2120214	RM066	Wanarra East Rd - Road Maintenance	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$749.04
12	1202	2	2120214	RM088	Cemetery Rd - Road Maintenance	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$12,320.74
12	1202	2	2120214	RM089	Railway Dam Rd - Road Maintenance	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$575.52
12	1202	2	2120214	RM023	Railway Dam Rd - Road Maintenance	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$55,258.31
12	1202	2	2120221	FD077	Railway Dam Rd - Road Maintenance	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$376.40
12	1202	2	2120221		ROADM - Road Maintenance Flood Damage - Gravel Outside BUA			
12	1202	2	2120221	FD008	Yalgoo-Ninghan Rd - Roadm Road Maint Flood Damage	\$4,400,000.00	\$4,399,998.00	\$4,033,649.60
12	1202	2	2120221	FD076	Yalgoo - Morawa Rd Flood Damage	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$735.70
12	1202	2	2120234		ROADM - Street Lighting	\$12,000.00	\$8,000.00	\$6,635.58
12	1202	2	2120236		ROADM - Street Trees and Watering	\$7,388.00	\$4,892.00	\$0.00
12	1202	2	2120237		ROADM - Signs Repaired /Replaced	\$5,000.00	\$3,336.00	\$0.00
12	1202	2	2120239		ROADM - Other Road Maintenance - Vegitation & Weed Control	\$15,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00
12	1202	2	2120241		ROADM - Road Inspections after rain	\$5,000.00	\$3,336.00	\$0.00
12	1202	2	2120242		ROADM - Roman Expenses	\$8,500.00	\$8,500.00	\$0.00
12	1202	2	2120252		ROADM - Consultants	\$20,000.00	\$13,336.00	\$0.00
12	1202	2	2120288		ROADM - Depot Building Operations			
12	1202	2	2120288	W9996	Trips To Geraldton	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$36,304.97
12	1202	2	2120288	W9997	Union Meeting	\$1,990.00	\$1,310.00	\$0.00
12	1202	2	2120288	W9998	Community Emergency Service (Ambulance Officer)	\$2,388.00	\$1,574.00	\$319.48
12	1202	2	2120289		ROADM - Depot Building Maintenance			
12	1202	2	2120289	BM005	Works Depot	\$20,580.00	\$13,693.00	\$153,717.29
12	1202	2	2120289	BM038	Depot - Parks & Gardens	\$2,985.00	\$1,970.00	\$34,919.07
12	1202	2	2120292		ROADM - Depreciation	\$595,730.00	\$396,609.00	\$426,698.37
12	1202	2	2120299		ROADM - Administration Allocated	\$133,263.00	\$88,840.00	\$50,597.28
	Оре	rating	Expenditu	re Total		\$6,899,338.00	\$6,047,161.00	\$5,257,009.50
12	1202	3	3120201		ROADM - Road Contribution Income	(\$4,400,000.00)	\$0.00	\$0.00
12	1202	3	3120210		ROADM - Direct Road Grant (MRWA)	(\$224,255.00)	(\$224,255.00)	(\$224,255.00)
	Оре	ratin <u>g</u>	Income To	tal		(\$4,624,255.00)	(\$224,255.00)	(\$224,255.00)
٨					ges & Depots Total	\$2,275,083.00	\$5,822,906.00	\$5,032,754.50
12	1203		3120390		PLANT - Profit on Disposal of Assets	(\$148,032.00)	(\$8,032.00)	(\$110,222.84)
	Оре	rating	Income To	tal		(\$148,032.00)	(\$8,032.00)	(\$110,222.84)

12 1203 4 4120330 8002 Mower \$35,000.00 \$35,000.00 \$31,045,46 12 1203 4 4120330 8005 Grader \$450,000.00 \$50,000 \$5	Prog	SP	Туре	COA	Job	Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual
12 12.03 4 4 120330 8015 Box Top Trailer \$50,00 \$50,00 \$50,00 12 12.03 4 4 120330 8011 Sct Phones & Vehicle Tracking \$10,000,00 \$10,000,00 \$4,000,00 \$4,000,00 \$4,723.64 \$12,003.4 \$120330 8011 Cranes X 3 \$15,000,00 \$15,000,00 \$50,00 \$	12	1203	4	4120330		PLANT - Plant & Equipment (Capital)			
120 120 14	12	1203	4	4120330	8002	Mower		\$35,000.00	\$31,045.46
120 120 3 4 120330 8011 Scit Phones & Vehicle Tracking \$10,000.00 \$10,000.00 \$4,723.66 \$12 1203 4 4120330 8017 Cranes X 3 \$15,000.00 \$15,000.00 \$0.000 \$0.000 \$15,000.00 \$0.000 \$0.000 \$12 1203 4 4120330 8021 Prop Peck Float \$520,000.00 \$20,000.00 \$0.000 \$20,000.00	12	1203	4		8005			•	•
12 1203 4 1203 80 17 Crame x 3 515,000.00 515,000.00 50.						· ·		. ,	· ·
12 1203 4 12030 8021 Prop Deck Float \$1,50,000,00 \$0,000	12					•			
12 1203 4 12030 8023 Pole Mounted Camera \$20,000.00 \$20,000.00 \$90,000.00 \$90,000.00 \$30,000.00 \$37,69.10 Capital Purchases Total \$581,968.00 \$32,769.10 \$34,500.00 \$38,968.00 \$34,500.00 \$38,968.00 \$34,500.00 \$38,968.00 \$34,500.00 \$38,968.00 \$34,500.00 \$38,000.00 \$32,800.00 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>•</td>									•
Capital Expenditure Total Road Plant Purchases Total Road Plant Purchases Total Road Plant Purchases Total Statistics Saijana Road Plant Purchases Total Road Plant Purchases Road Plant Purchases Total Road Plant Road Plant Purchases Road Plant Purchases Road Road Road Road Road Road Road Road						•		•	•
Road Plant Purchases Total S\$41,968.00 S\$1,968.00 \$74,453.74 12 1205 3 3120502 LICENSING - Transport Licensing Commission \$4,500.00 \$(3,000.00) \$(3,000.00) \$(51,238.58) Traffic Control (Vehicle Licensing) Total \$(3,500.00) \$(3,000.00) \$(51,238.58) Traffic Control (Vehicle Licensing) Total \$(3,500.00) \$(3,000.00) \$(51,238.58) \$(51,238	12					Pole Mounted Camera		. ,	
12 1205 3 3120502 LICENSING - Transport Licensing Commission (\$4,500.00) (\$3,000.00) (\$3,000.00) (\$3,238.58)	R								
Page						LICENSING - Transport Licensing Commission		<u> </u>	
12 1206 2 2120665 AERO - Airstrip & Grounds Maintenance/Operations 12 1206 2 2120665 AP001 Yalgoo Airstrip & Grounds Maintenance/Operations \$13,437.00 \$9,537.00 \$3,204.10 \$3,204.10 \$1,206 2 2120665 AP002 Paynes Find Airstrip & Grounds Maintenance/Operations \$24,009.00 \$17,217.00 \$3,233.03 \$12 1206 2 2120687 AERO - Other Expenses Relating To Aerodromes \$1,500.00 \$1,000.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$1,000.00 \$1,000							(\$4,500.00)	(\$3,000.00)	(\$1,238.58)
1206 2 2120665 APO01 Yalgoo Airstrip & Grounds Maintenance/Operations \$13,437.00 \$9,537.00 \$3,204.10 12 1206 2 2120665 APO02 Paynes Find Airstrip & Grounds Maintenance/Operations \$24,009.00 \$17,217.00 \$3,233.03 12 1206 2 2120687 AERO - Other Expenses Relating To Aerodromes \$1,500.00 \$1,000.00 \$0,000 12 1206 2 2120689 BMO40 Yalgoo Airstrip Building Maintenance \$1,500.00 \$9,769.00 \$2,987.24 12 1206 2 2120699 AERO - Depreciation \$24,597.00 \$16,355.00 \$11,104.00 \$16,356.00 12 1206 2 2120699 AERO - Depreciation \$24,597.00 \$16,653.00 \$11,104.00 \$10,119.46 12 1206 2 2120699 AERO - Administration Allocated \$35,126.00 \$65,002.00 \$35,910.81 13 13 1 2 2130101 RURAL - Contribution - Southern Rangelands Pastoral \$99,126.00 \$10,000.00 \$10,000.00 \$10,000.00 \$10,000.00 13 1301 2 213015 RURAL - Dog Bounty \$2,000.00 \$1,336.00 \$900.00 13 1301 2 2130187 RURAL - Other Expenses \$10,000.00 \$40,000.00 \$					censing) T		(\$4,500.00)	(\$3,000.00)	(\$1,238.58)
1206 2 2120665 APOUZ Paynes Find Airstrip & Grounds Maintenance/Operations \$24,090.00 \$17,217.00 \$3,233.03 12 1206 2 2120687 AERO - Other Expenses Relating To Aerodromes \$1,500.00 \$1,000.00 \$0.00 1206 2 2120689 AERO - Building Maintenance \$1,200 \$1,493.000 \$9,769.00 \$2,987.24 12 1206 2 2120692 AERO - Depreciation \$24,597.00 \$16,375.00 \$16,366.98 12 1206 2 2120692 AERO - Depreciation \$24,597.00 \$16,375.00 \$16,366.98 12 1206 2 2120692 AERO - Administration Allocated \$16,653.00 \$11,104.00 \$10,119.46						·	*	4	
1206 2 2120687 AERO - Other Expenses Relating To Aerodromes \$1,500.00 \$1,000.00 \$0,000 \$0,000 \$1,000.00 \$0,000 \$1,000.00 \$0,000 \$1,000.00 \$0,000 \$2,987.24 \$1,000.00 \$2,100.00						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
12 1206 2 1210689 MIONA MINISTRATION					AP002				
12 1206 2 2120689 BM040 Yalgoo Airstrip Building \$14,930.00 \$9,769.00 \$2,987.24 12 1206 2 2120692 AERO - Depreciation \$24,597.00 \$16,375.00 \$16,366.98 12 1206 2 2120699 AERO - Administration Allocated \$16,653.00 \$11,104.00 \$10,119.46 Transport Total \$95,126.00 \$65,002.00 \$35,910.81 13 1301 2 2130101 RURAL - Contribution - Southern Rangelands Pastoral \$5,119,654.00 \$7,978,877.00 \$5,008,694.55 13 1301 2 2130112 RURAL - Dog Bounty \$2,000.00 \$1,336.00 \$900.00 13 1301 2 2130118 RURAL - MRVC \$40,000.00 \$40,000.00 \$44,257.00 13 1301 2 2130118 RURAL - Administration Allocated \$33,305.00 \$22,200.00 \$20,238.96 *** Operating Expenditure Total *** A 130118 *** A 130118 *** A 130180 *** B,000.00 \$0.00 <						·	\$1,500.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00
12 1206 2 2120692 AERO - Depreciation \$16,375.00 \$16,375.00 \$16,366.98 \$12 1206 2 2120699 AERO - Administration Allocated \$16,653.00 \$11,104.00 \$10,119.46 \$10,000.00 \$10,119.46 \$10,000.00					DN4040	•	ć14 030 00	¢0.700.00	ć2 007 2 <i>4</i>
12 1206 2 2120699 AERO - Administration Allocated \$16,653.00 \$11,104.00 \$10,119.46					BIVIU4U	• •		. ,	. ,
Page						·			
Secondaria	12				ro Total	AERO - Adilillistration Allocated			
Transport Total \$5,119,654.00 \$7,978,877.00 \$5,008,649.45 13 1301 2 2130101 RURAL - Contribution - Southern Rangelands Pastoral \$10,000.00 \$10,000.00 \$0.00 13 1301 2 2130112 RURAL - Dog Bounty \$2,000.00 \$1,336.00 \$900.00 13 1301 2 2130165 RURAL - MRVC \$40,000.00 \$40,000.00 \$44,257.00 13 1301 2 2130187 RURAL - Other Expenses \$10,000.00 \$6,664.00 \$0.00 13 1301 2 2130199 RURAL - Administration Allocated \$33,305.00 \$22,200.00 \$20,238.96 Operating Expenditure Total \$95,305.00 \$80,200.00 \$65,395.96 13 1301 4 4130130 RURAL - Plant & Equipment (Capital) \$60,000.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 Capital Expenditure Total \$60,000.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$65,395.96 \$15,5,305.00 \$80,200.00 \$					re rotai				
13 1301 2 2130101 RURAL - Contribution - Southern Rangelands Pastoral \$10,000.00 \$10,000.00 \$0.00 13 1301 2 2130112 RURAL - Dog Bounty \$2,000.00 \$1,336.00 \$900.00 13 1301 2 2130165 RURAL - MRVC \$40,000.00 \$40,000.00 \$44,257.00 13 1301 2 2130187 RURAL - Other Expenses \$10,000.00 \$6,664.00 \$0.00 13 1301 2 2130199 RURAL - Administration Allocated \$33,305.00 \$22,200.00 \$20,238.96 Operating Expenditure Total \$95,305.00 \$80,200.00 \$65,395.96 13 1301 4 4130130 RURAL - Plant & Equipment (Capital) \$60,000.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 Capital Expenditure Total \$60,000.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 Rural Services Total \$155,305.00 \$80,200.00 \$65,395.96 13 1302 2 2130200 TOUR - Employee Costs \$117,537.00 \$79,612.00 \$83,425.18				, cui					. ,
13 1301 2 2130112 RURAL - Dog Bounty \$2,000.00 \$1,336.00 \$900.00 13 1301 2 2130165 RURAL - MRVC \$40,000.00 \$40,000.00 \$44,257.00 13 1301 2 2130187 RURAL - Other Expenses \$10,000.00 \$6,664.00 \$0.00 13 1301 2 2130199 RURAL - Administration Allocated \$33,305.00 \$22,200.00 \$20,238.96 13 1301 4 4130130 RURAL - Plant & Equipment (Capital) \$60,000.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 Capital Expenditure Total \$60,000.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 Rural Services Total 13 1302 2 2130200 TOUR - Employee Costs \$117,537.00 \$79,612.00 \$83,425.18				2130101		RURAL - Contribution - Southern Rangelands Pastoral			
13 1301 2 2130165 RURAL - MRVC \$40,000.00 \$40,000.00 \$44,257.00 13 1301 2 2130187 RURAL - Other Expenses \$10,000.00 \$6,664.00 \$0.00 13 1301 2 2130199 RURAL - Administration Allocated \$33,305.00 \$22,200.00 \$20,238.96 Operating Expenditure Total \$95,305.00 \$80,200.00 \$65,395.96 13 1301 4 4130130 RURAL - Plant & Equipment (Capital) \$60,000.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 Capital Expenditure Total \$60,000.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 Rural Services Total \$155,305.00 \$80,200.00 \$65,395.96 13 1302 2 2130200 TOUR - Employee Costs \$117,537.00 \$79,612.00 \$83,425.18	_								
13 1301 2 2130187 RURAL - Other Expenses \$10,000.00 \$6,664.00 \$0.00 13 1301 2 2130199 RURAL - Administration Allocated \$33,305.00 \$22,200.00 \$20,238.96 Operating Expenditure Total \$95,305.00 \$80,200.00 \$65,395.96 13 1301 4 4130130 RURAL - Plant & Equipment (Capital) \$60,000.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 Capital Expenditure Total \$60,000.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 Rural Services Total \$155,305.00 \$80,200.00 \$65,395.96 13 1302 2 2130200 TOUR - Employee Costs \$117,537.00 \$79,612.00 \$83,425.18									
13 1301 2 2130199 RURAL - Administration Allocated \$33,305.00 \$22,200.00 \$20,238.96 Operating Expenditure Total \$95,305.00 \$80,200.00 \$65,395.96 13 1301 4 4130130 RURAL - Plant & Equipment (Capital) \$60,000.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 Capital Expenditure Total \$60,000.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 Rural Services Total \$155,305.00 \$80,200.00 \$65,395.96 13 1302 2 2130200 TOUR - Employee Costs \$117,537.00 \$79,612.00 \$83,425.18	13	1301	2			RURAL - Other Expenses			
13 1301 4 4130130 RURAL - Plant & Equipment (Capital) \$60,000.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 Capital Expenditure Total \$60,000.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 Rural Services Total \$155,305.00 \$80,200.00 \$65,395.96 13 1302 2 2130200 TOUR - Employee Costs \$117,537.00 \$79,612.00 \$83,425.18	13	1301	2	2130199		·			\$20,238.96
13 1301 4 4130130 RURAL - Plant & Equipment (Capital) \$60,000.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 Capital Expenditure Total \$60,000.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 Rural Services Total \$155,305.00 \$80,200.00 \$65,395.96 13 1302 2 2130200 TOUR - Employee Costs \$117,537.00 \$79,612.00 \$83,425.18		Оре	rating	Expenditu	re Total		\$95,305.00	\$80,200.00	\$65,395.96
Capital Expenditure Total \$60,000.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 Rural Services Total \$155,305.00 \$80,200.00 \$65,395.96 13 1302 2 2130200 TOUR - Employee Costs \$117,537.00 \$79,612.00 \$83,425.18	13	1301	4	4130130		RURAL - Plant & Equipment (Capital)		\$0.00	\$0.00
Rural Services Total \$155,305.00 \$80,200.00 \$65,395.96 13 1302 2 2130200 TOUR - Employee Costs \$117,537.00 \$79,612.00 \$83,425.18		Сар	ital Exp	enditure 1	Total		\$60,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
13 1302 2 2130200 TOUR - Employee Costs \$117,537.00 \$79,612.00 \$83,425.18	R								
	13	1302	2	2130200		TOUR - Employee Costs	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		· · ·
Tries Your Tries	13	1302	2	2130204		TOUR - Training & Development	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$14.16
13 1302 2 2130211 TOUR - Tourism Promotion \$35,000.00 \$23,336.00 \$40,577.27	13	1302	2	2130211		TOUR - Tourism Promotion	\$35,000.00	\$23,336.00	\$40,577.27

Prog	SP	Туре	COA Job	Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual
13	1302		2130213	TOUR - Jokers Tunnel Maintenance			
13	1302		2130213 W0001	Jokers Tunnel - Maintenance	\$3,533.50	\$2,366.00	\$988.45
13	1302		2130214	TOUR - Yalgoo Lookout Maintenance	\$2,036.00	\$1,352.00	\$0.00
13	1302		2130242	TOUR - Festivals & Events	\$50,000.00	\$33,336.00	\$0.00
13	1302		2130253	TOUR - Town Entry Statements	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$191.27
13	1302		2130267	TOUR - Caravan Park General Operation	\$66,260.00	\$44,851.00	\$48,060.07
13	1302		2130270	TOUR - Website Development	\$12,000.00	\$12,000.00	\$0.00
13	1302		2130271	TOUR - Yalgoo Races Contribution	\$35,000.00	\$23,336.00	\$0.00
13	1302		2130288 BO007	TOUR - Building Operations	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$367.32
13	1302		2130289	TOUR - Building Maintenance			
13	1302		2130289 BM007	Caravan Park	\$48,050.00	\$31,767.00	\$31,457.13
13	1302	2	2130290	TOUR - Healthy Community Activities	\$1,528.00	\$1,528.00	\$0.00
13	1302		2130292	TOUR - Depreciation	\$85,259.00	\$56,766.00	\$56,735.05
13	1302	2	2130293	TOUR - Healthy Community Activities Others	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$16,469.30
13	1302		2130296	TOUR - Healthy Community Projects	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$837.20
13	1302	2	2130298	TOUR - Staff Housing Costs Allocated	\$23,632.00	\$15,752.00	\$8,998.41
13	1302	2	2130299	TOUR - Administration Allocated	\$83,243.00	\$55,496.00	\$50,584.66
	Оре	erating	Expenditure Total		\$583,078.50	\$401,498.00	\$338,705.47
13	1302	3	3130200	TOUR - Contributions & Donations	(\$54,000.00)	\$0.00	\$0.00
13	1302	3	3130203	TOUR - Healthy Community Projects Grants - Silverlake	(\$4,000.00)	(\$2,000.00)	(\$4,000.00)
13	1302	3	3130221	TOUR - Caravan Park Tourism Sales (Shirts and Store)	(\$500.00)	(\$336.00)	\$0.00
13	1302	3	3130222	TOUR - Caravan Park Chalet Revenue	(\$140,000.00)	(\$75,205.00)	(\$96,209.26)
13	1302	3	3130223	TOUR - Caravan Park Shop Sales	(\$5,000.00)	(\$3,336.00)	(\$6,169.14)
13	1302	3	3130224	TOUR - Prospecting Permits	(\$1,000.00)	(\$664.00)	(\$681.75)
13	1302	3	3130225	TOUR - Caravan Park Camp Site Fees	(\$55,000.00)	(\$34,152.00)	(\$48,325.63)
13	1302	3	3130228	TOUR - Tourism Sales	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$314.45)
	Оре	erating	Income Total		(\$259,500.00)	(\$115,693.00)	(\$155,700.23)
13	1302	4	4130290	TOUR - Infrastructure Other (Capital)	\$200,000.00	\$200,000.00	\$5,650.00
13	1302	4	4130210	TOUR - Building (Capital)			
13	1302	4	4130210 BC007	Caravan Park (Capital)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,484.74
			enditure Total		\$200,000.00	\$200,000.00	\$7,134.74
			rea Promotion Total		<i>\$523,578.50</i>	\$485,805.00	\$188,655.24
13	1303		2130350	BUILD - Contract Building Services	\$5,000.00	\$3,336.00	\$373.38
13	1303	2	2130399	BUILD - Administration Allocated	\$16,653.00	\$11,104.00	\$10,119.46
	Оре	rating	Expenditure Total		\$21,653.00	\$14,440.00	\$10,492.84
13	1303	3	3130302	BUILD - Commissions - BSL & CTF	(\$500.00)	(\$336.00)	(\$9.10)

Prog	SP	Туре	COA Job	Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual
13	1303	3	3130320	BUILD - Fees & Charges (Licences)	(\$37,500.00)	(\$36,664.00)	(\$54,516.18)
ı			Income Total ol Total		(\$38,000.00) (\$16,347.00)	(\$37,000.00) (\$22,560.00)	(\$54,525.28) (\$44,032.44)
13	1306	2	2130602	ECON DEV - Fuel Station Maintenance	\$303.00	\$303.00	\$145.89
13	1306	2	2130630	ECON DEV - Insurance Expenses	\$16,879.00	\$16,879.00	\$0.00
13	1306		2130640	ECON DEV - Advertising & Promotion	\$5,000.00	\$1,666.00	\$0.00
13	1306	2	2130642	ECON DEV - Projects	\$185,000.00	\$61,666.00	\$0.00
13	1306	2	2130652	ECON DEV - Consultants	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$0.00
13	1306	2	2130699	ECON DEV - Administration Allocated	\$16,653.00	\$11,104.00	\$10,119.46
	Оре	rating	Expenditure To	otal	\$273,835.00	\$141,618.00	\$10,265.35
13	1306	4	4130610	ECON DEV - Building (Capital)	\$500,000.00	\$500,000.00	\$0.00
	Сар	ital Exp	penditure Total		\$500,000.00	\$500,000.00	\$0.00
E	conomi	ic Deve	elopment Total		<i>\$773,835.00</i>	\$641,618.00	\$10,265.35
13	1308	2	2130855	OTH ECON - Community Bus	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$158.67
13	1308	2	2130899	OTH ECON - Administration Allocated	\$16,653.00	\$11,104.00	\$10,119.46
	Оре	rating	Expenditure To	otal	\$16,653.00	\$11,104.00	\$10,278.13
	Other Ed	conomi	ic Services Tota	I	\$16,653.00	\$11,104.00	\$10,278.13
Econ	omic Se	rvices	Total		\$1,453,024.50	\$1,196,167.00	\$232,046.98
14	1401	2	2140187	PRIVATE - Other Expenses			
14	1401	2	2140187 PW	/000 Private Works (Budget Only)	\$2,730.00	\$1,784.00	\$0.00
14	1401	2	2140187 PW	/001 Private Works Carlaminda Stn	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
14	1401	2	2140199	PRIVATE - Administration Allocated	\$16,653.00	\$11,104.00	\$10,119.46
	Оре	rating	Expenditure To	otal	\$19,383.00	\$12,888.00	\$10,119.46
14	1401	3	3140120	PRIVATE - Private Works Income	(\$3,000.00)	(\$2,000.00)	(\$15,710.90)
	Оре	rating	Income Total		(\$3,000.00)	(\$2,000.00)	(\$15,710.90)
	Private I	Works	Total		\$16,383.00	\$10,888.00	(\$5,591.44)
14	1402	2	2140200	ADMIN - Employee Costs	\$752,500.00	\$499,309.00	\$284,821.29
14	1402	2	2140201	ADMIN - Salaries & Wages	\$110,000.00	\$73,336.00	\$136,331.63
14	1402	2	2140202	ADMIN - Superannuation	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$32,280.96
14	1402	2	2140204	ADMIN - Training & Development	\$25,000.00	\$16,664.00	\$2,472.72
14	1402	2	2140205	ADMIN - Recruitment	\$5,000.00	\$3,272.00	\$274.75
14	1402	2	2140206	ADMIN - Fringe Benefits Tax (FBT)	\$40,000.00	\$26,664.00	\$22,468.00
14	1402	2	2140209	ADMIN - Travel & Accommodation	\$5,000.00	\$3,336.00	\$4,481.27
14	1402	2	2140210	ADMIN - Motor Vehicle Expenses	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$27,311.79
14	1402	2	2140215	ADMIN - Printing and Stationery	\$7,500.00	\$5,000.00	\$3,202.10
14	1402	2	2140216	ADMIN - Postage and Freight	\$2,500.00	\$1,664.00	\$0.00

Prog	SP	Туре	COA J	ob	Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual
14	1402	2	2140217		ADMIN - Computer Maintenance and Support	\$65,000.00	\$43,336.00	\$55,850.51
14	1402	2	2140220		ADMIN - Communication Expenses	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$872.20
14	1402	2	2140221		ADMIN - Information Technology	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,398.18
14	1402	2	2140223		ADMIN - Bank Charges	\$5,000.00	\$3,336.00	\$5,052.95
14	1402	2	2140226		ADMIN - Office Equipment Mtce	\$13,500.00	\$9,000.00	\$5,971.79
14	1402	2	2140227		ADMIN - Records Management	\$45,000.00	\$30,000.00	\$0.00
14	1402	2	2140229		ADMIN - Software Licencing	\$47,500.00	\$47,500.00	\$42,840.70
14	1402	2	2140230		ADMIN - Insurance Expenses (Other than Bldg and W/Comp)	\$71,835.00	\$71,835.00	\$54,990.72
14	1402	2	2140231		ADMIN - Electricity	\$3,500.00	\$2,336.00	\$737.41
14	1402	2	2140240		ADMIN - Advertising and Promotion	\$4,000.00	\$2,664.00	\$0.00
14	1402	2	2140241		ADMIN - Subscriptions and Memberships	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$90.00
14	1402	2	2140252		ADMIN - Consultants	\$85,000.00	\$56,664.00	\$34,211.96
14	1402	2	2140263		ADMIN - Courses Seminars & Conference	\$7,500.00	\$5,000.00	\$3,448.25
14	1402	2	2140264		ADMIN - License & Permits	\$1,500.00	\$1,500.00	\$858.18
14	1402	2	2140276		ADMIN - Occupational Health & Safety	\$5,000.00	\$3,336.00	\$705.00
14	1402	2	2140279		ADMIN - Telephone & Internet	\$40,000.00	\$26,664.00	\$43,446.82
14	1402	2	2140280		ADMIN - Water	\$1,500.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00
14	1402	2	2140284		ADMIN - Audit Fees	\$60,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
14	1402	2	2140285		ADMIN - Legal Expenses	\$75,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$135,230.72
14	1402	2	2140287		ADMIN - Other Expenses	\$15,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$3,774.35
14	1402	2	2140289		ADMIN - Building Maintenance			
14	1402	2	2140289 B	3M001	Administration Office - 37 (Lot 173) Gibbons St	\$72,830.00	\$47,736.00	\$20,395.89
14	1402	2	2140292		ADMIN - Depreciation	\$35,688.00	\$23,759.00	\$23,748.33
14	1402	2	2140298		ADMIN - Admin Staff Housing Costs Allocated	\$24,703.00	\$16,472.00	\$21,624.32
14	1402	2	2140299		ADMIN - Administration Reallocated	(\$1,656,556.00)	(\$1,101,383.00)	(\$972,183.71)
	Оре	rating	Expenditure	Total		\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$2,290.92)
14	1402	3	3140201		ADMIN - Reimbursements	(\$2,500.00)	(\$1,664.00)	(\$1,143.48)
14	1402	3	3140235		ADMIN - Other Income Relating to Administration	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$35,575.36)
14	1402	3	3140290		ADMIN - Profit on Disposal of Assets	(\$12,662.00)	\$0.00	\$0.00
	Оре	rating	Income Total	ıl		(\$15,162.00)	(\$1,664.00)	(\$36,718.84)
14	1402	4	4140230		ADMIN - Plant and Equipment (Capital)			
14	1402	4	4140230 8	3012	Motor Vehicle (Rav4 Replace)	\$70,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
14	1402	4	4140230 8	3013	Motor Vehicle (Mfin)	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$0.00
14	1402	4	4140230 8	3014	Computer Hardware System Upgrades & Phone Replace	\$135,000.00	\$135,000.00	\$0.00
14	1402	4	4140230 8	3015	Conference Equipment	\$35,000.00	\$35,000.00	\$0.00
14	1402	4	4140230 8	3016	External Monitor Display	\$25,000.00	\$25,000.00	\$0.00
14	1402	4	4140290		ADMIN - Infrastructure Other (Capital)	\$40,000.00	\$40,000.00	\$0.00

Prog	SP	Туре	COA Job	Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual
	Сар	ital Exp	enditure Total		\$355,000.00	\$285,000.00	\$0.00
Ġ			istration Overhead	ls Total	\$339,838.00	\$283,336.00	(\$39,009.76)
14	1403	2	2140300	PWO - Employee Costs	\$291,863.00	\$225,671.00	\$139,365.72
14	1403	2	2140304	PWO - Training & Development	\$27,500.00	\$18,201.00	\$6,877.61
14	1403	2	2140305	PWO - Recruitment	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$7,250.00
14	1403	2	2140307	PWO - Protective Clothing	\$1,100.00	\$736.00	\$9,307.15
14	1403	2	2140308	PWO - Other Employee Expenses	\$3,500.00	\$2,287.00	\$0.00
14	1403	2	2140309	PWO - Travel & Accommodation	\$11,000.00	\$7,287.00	\$3,563.35
14	1403	2	2140310	PWO - Motor Vehicle Expenses	\$27,500.00	\$18,336.00	\$19,707.16
14	1403	2	2140316	PWO - Postage and Freight	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$55.00
14	1403	2	2140323	PWO - Sick Pay	\$18,525.00	\$12,113.00	\$20,387.50
14	1403	2	2140324	PWO - Annual Leave	\$108,822.00	\$71,153.00	\$62,933.00
14	1403	2	2140325	PWO - Public Holidays	\$37,046.00	\$18,520.00	\$33,874.29
14	1403	2	2140326	PWO - Long Service Leave	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$1,558.80)
14	1403	2	2140329	PWO - Insurance Expenses (Except Workers Comp)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$796.95
14	1403	2	2140328	PWO - Supervision	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$22,550.63
14	1403	2	2140330	PWO - OHS and Toolbox Meetings	\$15,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$13,541.73
14	1403	2	2140344	PWO - Superannuation	\$165,000.00	\$107,882.00	\$84,763.59
14	1403	2	2140362	PWO - Asset Management	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$8,146.50
14	1403	2	2140364	PWO - Satellite Phone & Tracking Expenses	\$2,500.00	\$1,664.00	\$4,882.51
14	1403	2	2140365	PWO - Maintenance/Operations	\$3,479.00	\$3,479.00	\$100.00
14	1403	2	2140387	PWO - Other Expenses	\$5,000.00	\$3,336.00	\$0.00
14	1403	2	2140393	PWO - LESS Allocated to Works (PWO's)	(\$942,025.00)	(\$615,936.00)	(\$396,962.61)
14	1403		2140398	PWO - Staff Housing Costs Allocated	\$114,500.00	\$76,336.00	\$53,432.97
14	1403	2	2140399	PWO - Administration Allocated	\$99,690.00	\$66,464.00	\$60,583.54
			Expenditure Total		\$0.00	\$37,529.00	\$153,597.79
F	Public W	Vorks O	verheads Total		\$0.00	\$37,529.00	\$153,597.79
14	1404	2	2140400	POC - Internal Plant Repairs - Wages & O/Head	\$1,500.00	\$978.00	\$1,032.89
14	1404	2	2140401	POC - Blades & Tynes	\$12,000.00	\$8,000.00	\$0.00
14	1404	2	2140411	POC - External Parts & Repairs	\$140,000.00	\$93,336.00	\$100,072.05
14	1404	2	2140412	POC - Fuels and Oils	\$175,000.00	\$116,664.00	\$110,243.19
14	1404	2	2140413	POC - Tyres and Tubes	\$20,000.00	\$13,336.00	\$18,361.33
14	1404		2140415	POC - Workshop Consumables	\$10,000.00	\$6,664.00	\$2,658.79
14	1404		2140416	POC - Licences/Registrations	\$25,000.00	\$0.00	\$7,897.16
14	1404		2140417	POC - Insurance Expenses	\$107,185.00	\$71,456.00	\$135,449.38
14	1404		2140418	POC - Expendable Tools / Consumables	\$15,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$2,973.04
14	1404	2	2140492	POC - Depreciation	\$331,219.00	\$220,510.00	\$186,359.78

Prog	SP	Туре	COA	Job	Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual
14	1404	2	2140494		POC - LESS Allocated to Works	(\$896,585.00)	(\$586,228.00)	(\$239,304.11)
14	1404	2	2140499		POC - Administration Allocated	\$84,681.00	\$56,456.00	\$51,457.73
	Оре	rating	Expenditu	re Total		\$25,000.00	\$11,172.00	\$377,201.23
14	1404	3	3140401		POC - Reimbursements	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$2,960.04)
14	1404	3	3140410		POC - Fuel Tax Credits Grant Scheme	(\$25,000.00)	(\$16,664.00)	(\$10,437.00)
	Оре	rating	Income To	tal		(\$25,000.00)	(\$16,664.00)	(\$13,397.04)
P	lant Op	eratin	g Costs Tot	tal		\$25,000.00	\$11,172.00	\$374,241.19
14	1407	2	2140760		UNCLASS - Unclassified Expenditure	\$4,422.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
	Оре	rating	Expenditu	re Total		\$4,422.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
14	1407	4	4140781		UNCLASS - Transfers to Reserve	\$1,153,430.00	\$990,074.00	\$108,516.09
	Сар	ital Exp	enditure 1	Total		\$1,153,430.00	\$990,074.00	\$108,516.09
14	1407	5	5140781		UNCLASS - Transfers from Reserve	(\$545,000.00)	\$0.00	\$0.00
	Сар	ital Inc	ome Total			(\$545,000.00)	\$0.00	\$0.00
U	nclassi	fied To	tal			\$612,852.00	\$990,074.00	\$108,516.09
Other Property & Services Total \$969,073.00 \$1,316,335.00 \$5						\$581,316.87		
Grand	l Total					\$6,121,470.50	\$9,636,425.00	\$3,910,538.92



NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY FOR THE PERIOD ENDED, 28 FEBRUARY 2025

Variance Reported at Sub Program Level

	Revenue Variances at Sub Program Level	Amended Annual Budget	Amended YTD Budget (a)	YTD Actual (b)	Var. \$ (b)-(a)	Var. % (b)-(a)/(a)		Comments
	NAME	\$	\$	\$	\$	%		
0301	Rates	3,232,143.00	3,224,397.00	3,147,817.74	(76,579)	(2%)		
0302	Other General Purpose Funding	1,858,324.00	329,723.00	395,011.00	65,288	20%		Interest Better than anticipated
0501	Fire Prevention	70,123.00	28,593.00	28,592.25	(1)	(0%)		
0502	Animal Control	1,250.00	914.00	162.50	(752)	(82%)		
0505	Emergency Services Levy - Bush Fire Brigade	4,000.00	0.00	4,000.00	4,000			
0704	Preventative Services - Inspection/Admin	185.00	185.00	102.73	(82)	(44%)		
0807	Other Welfare	0.00	0.00	0.00	0			
0901	Staff Housing	16,000.00	10,463.00	12,500.00	2,037	19%		
1001	Sanitation - General	11,150.00	11,150.00	10,900.00	(250)	(2%)		
1002	Sanitation - Other	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00	0	0%		
1006	Town Planning & Regional Development	2,000.00	1,336.00	0.00	(1,336)	(100%)		
1007	Other Community Amenities	3,500.00	2,336.00	3,844.53	1,509	65%		
1101	Public Halls and Civic Centres	300,000.00	136,000.00	135,742.91	(257)	(0%)		
1103	Other Recreation And Sport	1,350.00	904.00	340.90	(563)	(62%)		
1106	Heritage	100.00	64.00	81.80	18	28%		
1107	Other Culture	4,000.00	2,664.00	90.11	(2,574)	(97%)		
1201	Construction - Streets, Roads, Bridges & Depots	1,194,022.00	360,000.00	176,581.41	(183,419)	(51%)	\blacksquare	Will even out over the year.
1202	Maintenance - Streets, Roads, Bridges & Depots	4,624,255.00	224,255.00	224,255.00	0	0%		
1203	Road Plant Purchases	148,032.00	8,032.00	110,222.84	102,191	1272%		Items Sold Early
1205	Traffic Control (Vehicle Licensing)	4,500.00	3,000.00	1,238.58	(1,761)	(59%)		
1302	Tourism and Area Promotion	259,500.00	115,693.00	155,700.23	40,007	35%		Caravan Park not reach expected Income
1303	Building Control	38,000.00	37,000.00	54,525.28	17,525	47%		Building Permits exceeded expectations (Amen Req)
1308	Other Economic Services	0.00	0.00	0.00	0			
1401	Private Works	3,000.00	2,000.00	15,710.90	13,711	686%		
1402	General Administration Overheads	15,162.00	1,664.00	36,718.84	35,055	2107%		
1403	Public Works Overheads	0.00	0.00	16,500.00	16,500			Coding allocation
1404	Plant Operating Costs	25,000.00	16,664.00	13,397.04	(3,267)	(20%)		
		11,794,096.00	4,503,873.00	4,534,139.55	30,267	1%		

Expense Variances at Sub Program Level		Amended Annual Budget	Amended YTD Budget (a)	YTD Actual (b)	Var. \$ (b)-(a)	Var. % (b)-(a)/(a)		Comments
Code	NAME	\$	\$	\$	\$	%		
0301	Rates	(218,145.00)	(145,776.00)	(101,457.49)	44,319	30%		General Under Expenditure
0302	Other General Purpose Funding	(83,263.00)	(55,512.00)	(50,597.28)	4,915	9%		
0401	Members Of Council	(630,190.00)	(428,662.00)	(323,644.71)	105,017	24%		General Under Expenditure
0402	Other Governance	0.00	0.00	0.00	0			
0501	Fire Prevention	(131,717.00)	(89,202.00)	(55,466.94)	33,735	38%		General Under Expenditure
0502	Animal Control	(87,956.00)	(61,137.00)	(51,417.42)	9,720	16%		
0503	Other Law, Order & Public Safety	(17,372.00)	(11,582.00)	(10,597.75)	984	8%		
0505	Emergency Services Levy - Bush Fire Brigade	0.00	0.00	0.00	0			
0704	Preventative Services - Inspection/Admin	(23,653.00)	(15,768.00)	(12,038.26)	3,730	24%		
0705	Preventative Services - Pest Control	(3,500.00)	(2,336.00)	(744.64)	1,591	68%		
0706	Preventative Services - Other	(9,880.00)	(6,587.00)	(6,093.47)	494	7%		
0707	Other Health	(50,406.00)	(34,854.00)	(28,666.80)	6,187	18%		
0801	Pre-School	0.00	0.00	0.00	0			
0802	Other Education	(10,827.00)	(7,216.00)	(5,060.18)	2,156	30%		
0807	Other Welfare	(16,653.00)	(11,104.00)	(10,119.46)	985	9%		
0901	Staff Housing	0.00	(3,784.00)	(59,872.23)	(56,088)	(1482%)	\blacksquare	Will even out over the year.
0902	Other Housing	(4,569.00)	(3,042.00)	(3,039.92)	2	0%		
1001	Sanitation - General	(61,254.00)	(40,657.00)	(27,408.98)	13,248	33%		Will even out over the year.
1002	Sanitation - Other	(20,000.00)	(13,336.00)	(10,628.19)	2,708	20%		
1005	Protection of the Environment	0.00	0.00	0.00	0			
1006	Town Planning & Regional Development	(34,153.00)	(22,768.00)	(10,119.46)	12,649	56%		General Under Expenditure
1007	Other Community Amenities	(144,828.00)	(97,258.00)	(94,210.59)	3,047	3%		·
1101	Public Halls and Civic Centres	(118,866.00)	(80,363.00)	(74,126.34)	6,237	8%		
1102	Swimming Areas and Beaches	0.00	0.00	0.00	0			
1103	Other Recreation And Sport	(802,716.00)	(568,265.00)	(313,329.05)	254,936	45%		General Under Expenditure
1104	TV and Radio Re-Broadcasting	(13,487.00)	(9,048.00)	(10,390.73)	(1,343)	(15%)		
1105	Libraries	(85,263.00)	(56,848.00)	(51,092.28)	5,756	10%		
1106	Heritage	(109,317.00)	(67,688.00)	(25,734.49)	41,954	62%		General Under Expenditure
1107	Other Culture	(347,579.00)	(234,191.00)	(238,188.48)	(3,997)	(2%)		
1202	Maintenance - Streets, Roads, Bridges & Depots	(6,899,338.00)	(6,047,161.00)	(5,257,009.50)	790,152	13%		General Under Expenditure
1203	Road Plant Purchases	0.00	0.00	0.00	0			
1205	Traffic Control (Vehicle Licensing)	0.00	0.00	(420.31)	(420)			
1206	Aerodromes	(95,126.00)	(65,002.00)	(35,910.81)	29,091	45%		General Under Expenditure
1301	Rural Services	(95,305.00)	(80,200.00)	(65,395.96)	14,804	18%		Will even out over the year.
1302	Tourism and Area Promotion	(583,078.50)	(401,498.00)	(338,705.47)	62,793	16%		Will even out over the year.
1303	Building Control	(21,653.00)	(14,440.00)	(10,492.84)	3,947	27%		
1306	Economic Development	(273,835.00)	(141,618.00)	(10,265.35)	131,353	93%		
1308	Other Economic Services	(16,653.00)	(11,104.00)	(10,278.13)	826	7%		
1401	Private Works	(19,383.00)	(12,888.00)	(10,119.46)	2,769	21%		
1402	General Administration Overheads	0.00	0.00	0.00	0			
1403	Public Works Overheads	0.00	(37,529.00)	(153,597.79)	(116,069)	(309%)	\blacksquare	Will even out over the year.
1404	Plant Operating Costs	(25,000.00)	(11,172.00)	(377,201.23)	(366,029)	(3276%)	\blacksquare	
	Salaries and Wages	0.00	0.00	0.00	0			
	Unclassified	(4,422.00)	0.00	0.00	0			
		(11,059,387.50)	(8,889,596.00)	(7,843,441.99)	1,046,154.01	12%	A	

SHIRE OF YALGOO
SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION
FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 28 FEBRUARY 2025

General rate revenue					Budget			YTD Actual			
	Rate in	Number of	Rateable	Rate	Reassessed	Total	Rate	Reassessed	Total		
	\$ (cents)	Properties	Value	Revenue	Rate Revenue	Revenue	Revenue	Rate Revenue	Revenue		
RATE TYPE				\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		
Gross rental value											
Non Rateable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-265.44	(265)		
GRV General	8.0668	36	389,033	31,383		31,383	31,382	(2,414)	28,968		
General Vacant	8.0668	0	0	0		0	0	0	0		
GRV Mining Inf	30.6425	8	1,473,400	451,487		451,487	451,487	(79,290)	372,197		
Unimproved value											
UV Pastoral Rural	7.1151	24	937,583	66,710		66,710	66,710	(1,938)	64,772		
UV Minimg / Mining Tenements	32.9600	140	6,945,833	2,289,347		2,289,347	2,289,346	9,605	2,298,951		
UV Exploration / Prosoecting	21.6719	209	1,493,482	323,666	5,000	328,666	323,666	(1,229)	322,437		
Sub-Total		417	11,239,331	3,162,592	5,000	3,167,592	3,162,591	(75,531)	3,087,060		
Minimum payment	Minimum Ra	ite									
Gross rental value											
GRV General	300.00	5	6,462	1,500		1,450	1,200	0	1,200		
General Vacant	300.00	12	1,570	3,600		3,480	3,600	0	3,600		
GRV Mining Inf	300.00	1	10	300		0	300	0	300		
Unimproved value											
UV Pastoral Rural	300.00	8	10,008	2,400		2,320	2,400	0	2,400		
UV Minimg / Mining Tenements	300.00	10	6,433	3,000		3,770	3,000	0	3,000		
UV Exploration /Prosoecting	300.00	95	77,783	28,500		28,710	28,500	0	28,500		
Sub-total		137	102,266	39,300	0	39,730	39,000	0	39,000		
Total general rates			11,341,597	3,201,892	5,000	3,207,322	3,201,591	(75,531)	3,126,060		